

DS  
102  
P15  
index



PRESIDENT WHITE LIBRARY,  
CORNELL UNIVERSITY.

A. 106849

12/9/94

Cornell University Library  
DS 102.P15 Index

General index of the Library of the Pale



3 1924 028 534 489

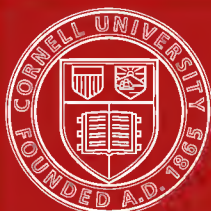
oline

## DATE DUE

~~AUG 22 2000~~

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.



Cornell University  
Library

The original of this book is in  
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in  
the United States on the use of the text.





# GENERAL INDEX

TO

THE LIBRARY

OF THE

Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.



LONDON :

24, HANOVER SQUARE, W.

1897.





## INDEX.



# GENERAL INDEX

TO

THE LIBRARY

OF THE

Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.



LONDON:

24, HANOVER SQUARE, W.

1897.

A. 106849

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

Pilgrimage of the Russian Abbot Daniel...	...	...	...	...	<i>A. D.</i>
Anonymous Pilgrims ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Anon.</i>
The Holy Places visited by Antoninus Martyr ...	...	...	...	...	<i>A.</i>
Pilgrimage of Arculfus to the Holy Land ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Arc.</i>
Extracts from Aristens, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Arist.</i>
The Itinerary of Bernard the Wise, and How the City of Jerusalem is Situated	...	...	...	...	<i>B. W.</i>
The Bordeaux Pilgrim ...	...	...	...	...	<i>B.</i>
Burchard of Mount Sion ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Burch.</i>
The City of Jerusalem (Ernoul's Account of Palestine) ...	...	...	...	...	<i>C.</i>
The Churches of Constantine ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Const.</i>
A Crusader's Letter ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Crusader's Letter.</i>
The Epitome of St. Eucherius concerning certain Holy Places ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Epit.</i>
The Wanderings of Felix Fabri ...	...	...	...	...	<i>F. F.</i>
Fetellus's Description of Jerusalem and the Holy Land ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Fet.</i>
Guide Book to Palestine ...	...	...	...	...	<i>G. B.</i>
Pilgrimage of Johannes Phocas in the Holy Land ...	...	...	...	...	<i>J. Ph.</i>
John Poloner's Description of the Holy Land ...	...	...	...	...	<i>J. Pol.</i>
Jacques de Vitry ...	...	...	...	...	<i>J. de V.</i>
John of Würzburg ...	...	...	...	...	<i>J. of W.</i>
Diary of Nasir i Khusrau ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Kh.</i>
Ludolph von Suchem ...	...	...	...	...	<i>L. von S.</i>
Marino Sanuto ...	...	...	...	...	<i>M. S.</i>
Mukkadasi's Description of Syria ...	...	...	...	...	<i>M.</i>
Pilgrimage of Holy Paula, by Jerome ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pa.</i>
Paula's Letter ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Paula's Letter.</i>
The Buildings of Justinian, by Procopius ...	...	...	...	...	<i>P.</i>
Pilgrimage of Saewulf ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sae.</i>
The Life of Saladin ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sal.</i>
Pilgrimage of St. Silvia of Aquitania ...	...	...	...	...	<i>S. Sil.</i>
Theoderich's Description ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Theod.</i>
Theodosius on the Topography of the Holy Land ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Theod. Top.</i>
The Hodoeporicon of St. Willibald ...	...	...	...	...	<i>Will.</i>



# INDEX TO THE PUBLICATIONS

## OF THE

### PALESTINE PILGRIMS' TEXT SOCIETY.

---

#### A.

- AACHEN, *Anon.*, 66; *F. F.*, i. 591;  
 ii. 278; *Fet.*, 38; *Theod.*, 11; *L. von S.*, 127
- Aaron, *Anon.*, 42-45, 71
- Abana, *Anon.*, 51; *G. B.*, 38; *J. of W.*, 65 (*Nahr el Kasimiyeh*), *M. S.*, 2
- Abano, Peter de, *F. F.*, i. 375; ii. 575
- Abagua, *Crusader's Letter*, 8-12
- Abaram, *Anon.*, 35
- Abarim, Mount, *Anon.*, 45; *J. Pol.*, 25, 40; *M. S.*, 20, 28; *Theod.*, 50; *Fet.*, 21; *Burch.*, 38, 56, 98; visible from Jerusalem, 78
- Abba, Father, *F. F.*, i. 470
- Abbot Daniel, *A. D.*, ix-xiv
- Abbot Joannes, Ch. of, *P.*, 147
- Abbot Romanus, Ch. of, *P.*, 148
- Abbot Zacharia, monastery of, *P.*, 148
- 'Abd Allah ibn Rawâhah, *M.*, 63
- 'Abd Allah ibn Tahir, *M.*, 42
- Abdela, *M. S.*, 57
- Abd el Mohsen, the High Admiral, *Sal.*, 121
- Abdias, *Anon.*, 31
- Abdimus, *Burch.*, 17; *J. de V.*, 17
- Abdullah ibn Amru, *Arist.*, 65
- Abdullah ibn Othman, *Arist.*, 51
- 'abeithirân, *A.*, v, 28
- Abel, *Anon.*, 26, 37, 50, 74
- Abelina, *M. S.*, 19
- Abel-mehola, *Burch.*, 39, 40
- Abel-shittim, *A.*, 40
- Abessi, *M. S.*, 62
- Abgarus, King of Edessa, *S. Sil.*, 36; *Will.*, 42; *Theod. Top.*, 19; *L. von S.*, 81; *Burch.*, 8; *J. de V.*, 8
- Abgris, Mt., *F. F.*, ii. 61
- Abigail, *F. F.*, ii. 200; *Fet.*, 44
- Abihu, *L. von S.*, 89
- Abilene, *M. S.*, 29
- Abimelech, *F. F.*, i. 542
- Abiram, *Anon.*, 43
- Abirelcara, *M. S.*, 63
- Abishag, *Burch.*, 47; *M. S.*, 22
- Ablution before prayer, with water or sand, *M.*, 86
- Aborrhias, river, *P.*, 54, 55, 57
- Abou Beker, *Arist.*, 51-54
- Abou Obeidah, *Arist.*, 54-62, *et seq.*
- Abra, *F. F.*, ii. 420
- Abraham, *B.*, 27; *Anon.*, *passim*, *C.*, 34; *F. F.*, i. 537, 541; *J. Pol.*, 20, 22, 28, 38; *Burch.*, 3, 13; his altar, *A. D.*, 15; his bedstead, *M.*, 52; his castle, *Anon.*, 5; his garden, *Anon.*, 10, 19, 25, 74; *Theod.*, 45, 48; *L. von S.*, 115; his mount, *J. Pol.*, 3, 38; his oak, *Sae.*, 24; *J. of W.*, 58; *Burch.*, 91; his sacrifice, *Const.*, 25, 27, 28, 33; his tomb, *J. de V.*, 35; *Kh.*, 56; *J. of W.*, 58; *J. Ph.*, 34; *Burch.*, 35; his well, *Fet.*, 10
- Abraham, St., *A. D.*, 48; *C.*, 42; *G. B.*, 4
- Absalom, place where he was killed, *A. D.*, 43; tomb of, *C.*, 40; *F. F.*, i. 513-515; ii. 145, 146; *J. Pol.*, 11;

- J. of W.*, 51; *J. Ph.*, 22; *Kh.*, 25; by the Dead Sea, *A.*, 10; statue, *L. von S.*, 110
- Absida, *Const.*, xix, 23. See also Apse
- Abu 'l'Alâ Ma'arrî, blind poet, *Kh.*, 3-5
- Abu 'Amr's reading of the Koran, *M.*, 68
- Abu Bakr, the architect, Mukkadasî's grandfather, builds the harbour at Acre, *M.*, 30
- Abu Bekr, the Chamberlain, *Sal.*, 371-373, 377, 379, 380
- Abu el Faraj, *C.*, 35
- Abu el Fath Ghazi Abu Mansûr el Melek ez Zaher Ghiath ed Dîn, Saladin's son, elsewhere called Ez Zaher, *Sal.*, 11
- Abu el Futuh Yahya Ibn Habash es Suhraverdi, *Sal.*, 10
- Abu el Heja, the Fat, *Sal.*, 233, 347, 349
- Abu Ghaush, *M.*, 34
- Abu Hanîfah the Traditionist, *M.*, 67, 76
- Abu Ishâk al Ballûti, *M.*, 90
- Abu Ishâk of Marv, *M.*, 76
- Abu J'âfer, *imam* of the Kellâsa, *Sal.*, 406
- Abu al Maali, Mohammed Mûhi ed Dîn, *Sal.*, 40
- Abu Said al Jûrî, *M.*, 14
- Abukir, *M. S.*, 56
- Abuses in Ch. of Holy Sepulchre, *F. F.*, ii. 82
- Abydos, *F. F.*, i. 310; *Anon.*, 8; *P.*, 121, 128
- Abyrim, *F. F.*, ii. 182
- Abyss, *F. F.*, i. 16, 17
- Abyssinians, *F. F.*, i. 436; tenets of the, ii. 388
- Acacius, Ch. of St., *P.*, 22
- Acarnania, *P.*, 93
- Accaron. See Acre, also *Anon.*, 5, note
- Accaton, *F. F.*, i. 129, 167, 172
- Acelanda, *Anon.*, 10, 21, 25, 68, 72; *A. D.*, 38; *Arc.* 74; *B. W.*, 14; *F. F.*, i. 333, 532-534, 538, 575; ii. 380; *Burch.*, 74, 84; *C.*, 20, 39; *G. B.*, 14; *Fet.*, 5, 40; *J. Pol.*, 3, 12; *Theod.*, 5, 6; *J. of W.*, 43; vault of, *L. von S.*, 112; gate leading to, *Burch.*, 82
- Achaia, *F. F.*, i. 181-183; ii. 100; *L. von S.*, 28
- Achan, valley of, *F. F.*, ii. 40, 41; *Burch.*, 57; *M. S.*, 13
- Acheldamach, *Sae.*, 18, 19. See Acelanda
- Achila, the hill, *Burch.*, 89
- Achillas, the hill, *M. S.*, 15
- Achilles Tattius, *J. Ph.*, 10
- Achis, *F. F.*, ii. 429
- Achor, *Anon.*, 47; valley of, *Burch.*, 57
- Achris, lake, *J. Ph.*, 26
- Achsa, Caleb's daughter, *F. F.*, ii. 423
- Achzib, *Sal.*, 154, 307
- Ackaron (Ekron), *J. Pol.*, 42
- Ackon (Acre), *J. Pol.*, 29
- Acon, Accon, *Anon.*, 22, 27; *Burch.*, 5; *F. F.*, i. 211, ii. 342, 350; *J. Pol.*, 31; *J. de V.*, 5, etc.
- Acra, rock, *Burch.*, 67
- Acre (in *M.* see 'Akka), *A. D.*, 55; *Anon.*, 5, 31, 55; *B.*, 5; *C.*, 29, 43; *Crusader's Letter*, 1-3, 6; *Sae.*, 25, 27; *Fet.*, 30, 49; ('Akka) *Kh.*, 12-14; *L. von S.*, 52-61; *Theod.*, 59, 69, 73; *J. of W.*, 4; *M. S.*, 8, 25; *J. Ph.*, 11; *J. Pol.*, 30-36; *J. de V.*, 3-5, 16, 25-27, 102, 105, 111, 115, 116, 119; siege of, *J. de V.*, 102-113; *Burch.*, 107-113; besieged by Guy de Lusignan, *J. de V.*, 107; Saladin's troops came as far as, *J. de V.*, 99; *Sal.*, 25, 28, 35, 141, 147, 148; the plain of, *Sal.*, 20, 27; battle in the plain of, *Sal.*, 22; taken by the Saracens, *Sal.*, 116; siege of, by Christians, *Sal.*, 154 *sqq.*; taken by Christians, *Sal.*, 266, 267; Henry of Champagne, Lord of, *Sal.*, 354
- Adalia, *L. von S.*, 13
- Adam, *C.*, 34; *Const.*, 25; earth of which he was made, *L. von S.*, 92; field of which he was made, *F. F.*, ii. 411; his tomb, *J. Pol.*, 22; *J. de V.*, 35; *Sae.*, 18, 19; his apple, *Anon.*, 34
- Adama, *Anon.*, 39
- Adamnan, *Arc.*, 87; *Const.*, vi; 1 fe of, *Arc.*, xiii, *et seq.*
- Adana, *P.*, 137
- Ad Aquas, *P.*, 111
- Ad coenam agni, *F. F.*, i. 379
- Ad Cursum Gallinarum, *Theod.*, 63
- Adelacham, *B. W.*, 5
- Aden, *M. S.*, 57
- Ader, tower of, *Arc.*, 31; *Pa.*, 8; *M. S.*, 17. See Adur.
- Adiabene, Queen of, *Burch.*, 74, 84; *M. S.*, 43, 46
- Adiaman, *Sal.*, 78



- El Adid, *Sal.*, 61  
 Adige, river, *F. F.*, i. 65, 71  
 Adima, *Theod.*, 54  
 Adina, *P.*, 113; *Theod.*, 54  
 El Adl en Neheb, the Courier, *Sal.*, 303  
 Admah, *G. B.*, 30  
 Adolf, a pilgrim, *Theod.*, 6  
 Adonibezek, *F. F.*, i. 196  
 Adonijah, *F. F.*, i. 539; ii. 142; *J. Pol.*, 12  
 Adonis, *F. F.*, i. 588; river (*Nahr Ibrahim*), *J. de V.*, 12  
 Adoration of the Magi, *J. Ph.*, 33; *F. F.*, i. 561. See Magi.  
 Adramyttium, *F. F.*, i. 51  
 Adriâh (Edrei), *M.*, 11, 29, 85, 94, 98  
 Adrian, *Burch.*, 80  
 Adrianopolis, *P.*, 93  
 Adriatic Sea, *Will.*, 10, 25, 48; *Sae.*, 23, 27; *P.*, 90; marriage of the, *F. F.*, i. 99  
 Adruh (Adru of Ptolemy), *M.*, 11, 63  
 Adrumetus, *P.*, 163  
 Ad Scalam, *F. F.*, i. 10  
*Adud ud Daulah*, a book from his library, *M.*, 23  
 Adummim, *Fet.*, 44; *Pa.*, 11; *M. S.*, 15; castle of, *Burch.*, 63; wilderness of, *F. F.*, ii. 65, 73, 188  
 Adur, *F. F.*, i. 572. See Ader.  
 Aëdabe, *P.*, 112  
 Aegean Sea, *F. F.*, i. 12, 189; *P.*, 24  
 Aegistum, *P.*, 114  
 Aelia Hadriana, *Arc.*, 67; *B.*, 59; *Epit.*, 7, 11; *Fet.*, 37; *G. B.*, 4; *M.*, 34; *Sae.*, 10; *S. Sil.*, 24. See Jerusalem  
 Aelius Hadrianus, *L. von S.*, 98  
 Aemos, *F. F.*, i. 257; ii. 111  
 Aeneas, *F. F.*, i. 257  
 Aeneas Silvius, *F. F.*, ii. 309  
 'Aeneid,' the, *F. F.*, i. 2  
 Aenon, where John baptized, *Burch.*, 49  
 Aenus, *P.*, 121, 122  
 Aethiopian boy, idol in the form of an, *F. F.*, ii. 630  
 Actolia, *P.*, 93  
 Afamia (Apamea), *Sal.*, 133  
 Afasantomar, *M. S.*, 12  
 El Afdal el Melek, Lord of Damascus, Saladin's son and successor, *Sal.*, 163, 176, 181, 190, 224, 347, 385, 393, 395-407  
 Aferbela, *Sal.*, 91  
 Afik, *M.*, 94, 95  
 Aframia, *Will.*, 24, 48  
 Afrem, field of, *F. F.*, i. 441  
 Africanus, Julius, *F. F.*, i. 278  
 Afrodosius, *M. S.*, 58  
 Afûleh, *M. S.* See Fûleh  
 Agatha, St., *L. von S.*, 24  
 Agathon, St., *F. F.*, ii. 404  
 Agathonicus, St., Ch. of, *P.*, 23  
 Age mons (Tabor), *Will.*, 15  
 Agenor, King of Tyre, *Anon.*, 35; *J. de V.*, 17  
 Agnes, Abbess, *J. de V.*, 48  
 Agnes, St., Ch. of, at Rome, *Const.*, ix, xvi, xvii  
 Agnus castur, *F. F.*, i. 174  
 Agony, Ch. of the, *J. Ph.*, 21; grotto of the, *C.*, 27  
 Agriolodes, monastery of, *P.*, 155  
 Agrippa, *F. F.*, i. 321  
 Agrispecula, *F. F.*, ii. 182; *S. Sil.*, 29  
 Agurabi, *M. S.*, 63  
 Ahab, *Burch.*, 46, 48, 52; *J. Pol.*, 27; *M. S.*, 30  
 Ahaz, *Burch.*, 70  
 Abaziah, King of Judah, *Anon.*, 58; *Burch.*, 45, 89; *L. von S.*, 52, 63  
 Ahazuerus, *F. F.*, ii. 373; *L. von S.*, 76  
 Aholibamah, Anah's daughter, Esau's wife, *Burch.*, 37; *M. S.*, 27  
 Ai, *Burch.*, 3, 57, 60; *F. F.*, ii. 62; *M. S.*, 14; *J. Pol.*, 28  
 El Aiâdiya, *Sal.*, 155, 160, 164, 165, 176, 213, 223, 245-247, 259, 273, 309  
 Aiaz et Tawil, the long man, *Sal.*, 227  
 Aiazzo, *Crusader's Letter*, 12  
 Aibek el Aftar, *Sal.*, 404  
 Aibek el Azizi, *Sal.*, 344  
 El 'Aid, *Sal.*, 132  
 Ailah, at the head of Gulf of Akabah (Elusa, now Khalasah), *A.*, vii, 27. See Wailah  
 Aildekiz, King of Persia, *Sal.*, 305  
 'Ain Arîk, *M. S.*, 23  
*Arûs, A.*, 9  
 el Bakar, *Sal.*, 248  
 Barideh, *Arc.*, 44  
 Bassa, *Sal.*, 154  
 Dâk (Docus), north of Jericho, *Burch.*, 56; *M. S.*, 13  
 Eyâb (En Rogel), *Burch.*, 75  
 el Fûliyah, *Arc.*, 44  
 Fusail, *A.*, 40; *M. S.*, 14  
 Hajlah, *M. S.*, 12  
 Hanîna, *Burch.*, 93; *M. S.*, 23, 25  
 Jalûd (the fountain which is in Jezreel), *Burch.*, 47; *Sal.* (Goliath's spring), 89  
 al Jarr, *M.*, 96

- 'Ain Jidy*, *M. S.*, 16, 31  
*Karim* (Elim), *A. D.*, xiv; *Fet.*, 43; *J. of W.*, 61; *M. S.*, 35  
*el Kharrâr*, east of *Kusrel Jehud*, *A.*, 39  
*Minieh*, *C.*, 46  
*el Mobâraka*, *Sal.*, 72  
*Seffûrieh* (the Fountain of Sephoris), *J. de V.*, 37; cf. *Burch.*, 39  
*Shems* (Beth-shemesh of Judah), *Burch.*, 95; *Fet.*, 43; *M. S.*, 23, 24  
*es Sih*, *C.*, 31  
*Siniâ*, *Burch.*, 285  
*es Sultan*, *Fet.*, 45; *A. D.*, 31; *J. of W.*, 57; *M. S.*, 13, 14  
*Sulwân* (Siloam), *M.*, 49  
*et Tabghah*, *Burch.*, 28; *M. S.*, 13  
*et Tin*, *Arc.*, 44  
*Tub'aun*, *Sal.*, 90  
*Umm ad Daraj*, *Fet.*, 40; *M.*, 49  
*Umm el Farâj*, *C.*, 31  
*Umm Judê'a* (Samson's fountain), *A.*, 25  
*Ainaj*, *Sal.*, 307  
*Ainan*, *J. Pol.*, 26  
*Aintâb*, *Sal.*, 63  
*'Ainûnâ*, *M.*, 11  
*'Ainûnû* raisins, *M.*, 69  
*Aisa* the jurist, *Sal.*, 76, 100, 126, 167, 173  
*Aisa* the swimmer, *Sal.*, 205, 206  
*'Aisâwîyeh*, *A.*, 13  
*Aisles*, *Const.*, xv, xvi, xvii, xxii, 8, 9  
*Aiton*, monk and historian, *Crusader's Letter*, 4  
*Aix la Chapelle*, *Fet.*, 38; *Theod.*, 11. See *Aachen*  
*Ajalon*, *L. von S.*, 122; *Sal.*, 11; plain of, *Sal.*, 14  
*Ajjul*, *Tell*, *Sal.*, 28, 223  
*Akaan*, *Anon.*, 44  
*Akabah* of *Fik*, *Sal.*, 220  
*Akabah* (Elath or Ailath), *A.*, 31; Gulf of, *M.*, 3, 82; meaning of the word, *M.*, 94; *Afik*, *M.*, 95  
*Akaf*, fortress of, *Sal.*, 51  
*Akhar*, *Sal.*, 57  
*Akher Aslem*, *Sal.*, 341, 345  
*'Akir* (Ekron), *Burch.*, 95; *M.*, 60; *M. S.*, 25  
*'Akkâ* (Acre), *M.*, 11, 29, 96  
*Akra*, tower, *Burch.*, 84  
*Akris*, *Anon.*, 17  
*Aksa*, *A. D.*, 21; *Fet.*, 39; *Kh.*, 26, 34, 62; *F. F.*, ii. 260; *J. of W.*, 21; *P.*, 140; *al Kadîmah*, *Kh.*, 28; *Sal.*, 13, 351, 396  
*el'Al*, *M. S.*, 12  
*'Alâ ed Dîn Khorrem Shah*, son of *Izz ed Dîn*, Lord of *Mosul*, *Sal.*, 181, 224, 232, 376  
*Alachiber* (Allah Kebir), *Fet.*, 38  
*Alamût* in *Irak*, *Sal.*, 74  
*Alariza*, *B. W.*, 7  
*Albachara*, *B. W.*, 6  
*Albana*, river, *Fet.*, 52  
*Albania*, *F. F.*, i. 181, 182  
*Albanians* (of the Caucasus), *Burch.*, 1  
*Albara*, *B. W.*, 6  
*Albaroch*, *F. F.*, ii. 519  
*Albertus Magnus*, *F. F.*, i. 296, 471, 511, 516, 638, 640; ii. 186, 536  
*Albinum*, *P.*, 113  
*Alem ed Dîn Kaisar*, *Sal.*, 367  
*Alemans*, *Rue des*, *J. of W.*, 45  
*Aleppo*, *Arist.*, 65; *Crusader's Letter*, 12; *Kh.*, 2; *J. de V.*, 22, 95, 117; (*Hulab*), *M.*, 8, 12, 14, 85, 93, 94; its products, *M.*, 70; *Joscelin II.* of *Tripoli* died there, *J. de V.*, 93; *Sal.*, 25, 42, 53, 58, 61, 65, *et saep.*  
*Alexander* of *Macedon*, *Anon.*, 49; *J. de V.*, 12, 18, 86; *Burch.*, 10, 11  
*Alexander*, *St.*, *A. D.*, 5  
*Alexandretta*, *M. S.*, 4  
*Alexandria*, *Anon.*, 58; *B. W.*, 4, 5; *F. F.*, i. 85, 103, 235; *G. B.*, 33; *J. de V.*, 25; *M. S.*, 56-58; *P.*, 128, 152, 153; *S. Sil.*, 15; *Sal.*, 10, 66, 67, 75, 77; bishops in *Patriarchate* of, *J. de V.*, 33; *St. Mark's Ch.* near, *G. B.*, 33  
*Alexandrosceue* (*Iskanderûneh*), *J. de V.*, 18; *Burch.*, 10; *Sal.*, 153  
*Alexius* the Confessor, *F. F.*, i. 605, 630  
*Algarve*, Kingdom of, *L. von S.*, 8  
*Alhagis*, *F. F.*, ii. 417  
*Ali Ibn Ahmed el Meshtub*, *Sal.*, 385  
*Alis*, fountain, *F. F.*, ii. 634  
*Allah Kebir*, *Anon.*, 68; *Fet.*, 38; *J. of W.*, 11  
*Alleluia*, *F. F.*, i. 584  
*Al Madayen*, *Arist.*, 44  
*Almon-Diblathaim*, *Fet.*, 21  
*Almus*, *P.*, 111  
*Almyris*, *P.*, 114  
*Aloes wood*, *L. von S.*, 41  
*Alphaeus*, *Anon.*, 9, 53  
*Alps*, *Burch.*, 25; the *Bavarian*, *F. F.*, ii. 542

- Al Sanariae, King of, *Arist.*, 43  
 Altar, built by Abraham, *Sae.*, 11; of the Anastasis, *J. of W.*, 37; in Constantine's basilica, *Const.*, xxii, xxviii, 10; of the children of Israel, *Fet.*, 39; of the Ch. of St. Mary on Mt. Olivet, *Sae.*, 9; of Holy Sepulchre, *J. of W.*, 36; of the Innocents at Bethlehem, *Sae.*, 22; of red stone, *G. B.*, 12; in St. Peter's, *Const.*, xii, xxviii; 'an altar to see to,' *L. von S.*, 121; an altar made with stones, *S. Sil.*, 15, 16; of the three Maries in St. Mary the Latin, *Anon.*, 2; at Tyre, *Const.*, 20; *et saep.*  
 Altelot, *L. von S.*, 31  
 Altonba el Adli, *Sal.*, 341  
 Altpas, *L. von S.*, 25  
 Alum, *Fet.*, 12  
 Alush, *Fet.*, 15  
 Alustus, *P.*, 88  
 Amā (*Hama*), *J. de V.*, 22  
 Amalek, *Anon.*, 41; *M. S.*, 31  
 Amalfi, *J. de V.*, 47  
 Amalric I., *J. de V.*, 14, 25, 94, 97; *F. F.*, ii. 328, 331; *Sal.*, 49, 51, 57; Guy de Lusignan's brother, Constable of Jerusalem, *Sal.*, 113  
 Amanus Mts., *M.*, 91  
 Amarmominus, *B. W.*, 4  
 Amasea, *P.*, 86  
 Amat, *Theod.*, 70  
 Amatheia, hot baths of, *A.*, 7; *M.*, 83  
 Amazons, *C.*, 23  
 Ambrose, St., *F. F.*, i. 531  
 Ameth, *F. F.*, ii. 153, 191  
 Amida, Diarbekir, *Kh.*, v; *P.*, 40, 51, 53, 70, 75, 77-79, 82; *Sal.*, 19, 85; *Theod. Top.*, 19  
 el 'Amk, plain of Antioch, *Sal.*, 38, 395  
 'Ammām (Rabbath Ammon, Philadelphia), *M.*, 11, 56, 85, 97, 98; its products, 70; *M. S.*, 15  
 Ammodius, *P.*, 45  
 Ammon, *Burch.*, 7, 25, 30, 58; *J. Pol.*, 26, 40; *M. S.*, 16, 26, 28  
 Ammonites, *J. de V.*, 3  
 Al Amn (Elim?), *M.*, 65  
 Amorites, *Anon.*, 45; *M. S.*, 3, 26  
 Amos the prophet, *Burch.*, 89  
 Amphilocheus, St., *B.*, 40  
 Amru, *Arist.*, 54  
 'Amwās (Emmaus), *M.*, 60; *Burch.*, 85  
 Amygdalon pool, *M.*, 40  
 Anacharsis, *F. F.*, i. 82  
 Anah, *M. S.*, 27  
 Anak, *Anon.*, 38; *F. F.*, ii. 420  
 Ananias, *Anon.*, 50; tomb at Damascus, *Will.*, 15, 43  
 Anaplus, *P.*, 24, 29-31  
 Anastasiopolis, *P.*, 122  
 Anastasis, the, *A. D.*, 11, *et seq.*; *Arc.*, 5, 11, 69; *Const.*, xiii, xxiv-xxvi, 23, 29, 32; *Epit.*, i, v, 9, 15; *F. F.*, i. 433; *J. of W.*, 37; *S. Sil.*, 45; *Sal.*, 239, 328, 335, 338, 355, 358  
 Anastasius, Emperor, *Theod. Top.*, 5, 17  
 Anāta, *M. S.*, 20  
 Anathoth (Anāta), *Burch.*, 62; *F. F.*, ii. 147; *Fet.*, 42; *J. Pol.*, 2, 12; *M. S.*, 20, 24, 43; Cedron flows from, *Burch.*, 74  
 Anazarbu, *Anon.*, 15  
 Anchialus, *P.*, 89  
 Anchos, *Sae.*, 3  
 Ancient walls round the Temple, *Theod.*, 32  
 Ancona, *F. F.*, i. 44, 171; *Theod. Top.*, 15  
 Andrew, St., *Anon.*, 53, 54; *J. Pol.*, 26, 35; *L. von S.*, 28; harbour of, in Cyprus, *Sae.*, 28; ch. at Acre, *P.*, 151; city of, *Burch.*, 34  
 Andrew, Archbishop of Carniola, *F. F.*, i. 50  
 Andria, *Sae.*, 3  
 Andromeda, *F. F.*, i. 23, 39, 212, 222, 239; her chains, *Fet.*, 46  
 Andronicus III., Emperor, *L. von S.*, 6  
 Andûr (Endor), *M. S.*, 21  
 Angels, Chapel of the, *F. F.*, i. 389  
 Angelus ad pastores ait, *F. F.*, i. 570  
 Angleria, *F. F.*, ii. 288  
 Ani, Catholicus of, *J. de V.*, 10; *Sal.*, 189  
 Anjar, *M.*, 96  
 Al Anjas, King, *Arist.*, 43  
 Anjou, Fulke, Count of, *J. de V.*, 97  
 Anna, *F. F.*, i. 455, 468  
 Anna and Joachim, *L. von S.*, 100  
 Anna von Kingseck, Lady, *F. F.*, i. 316  
 Annabah, village, *M.*, 33  
 Annas, house of, *Anon.*, 18; *F. F.*, i. 314, 318, 505, 522; *J. Pol.*, 13; *L. von S.*, 109; *G. B.*, 22; *M. S.*, 50  
 Anne, St., *Anon.*, 9, 23, 26, 36, 72, 76; *B.*, 55; *Burch.*, 70; *C.*, 25, 38; *Const.*, xxvi; *Fet.*, 4, 39; *G. B.*, 21; *J. Ph.*, 20; *J. de V.*, 36; *J. of W.*, 47; *L. von S.*, 100; *M. S.*, 48; *Sae.*,

- 17; *Theod.*, 42; house of, *Anon.*, 10; *F. F.*, i. 483; Ch. of, at Constantinople, *P.*, 17; Ch. of, at Venice, *F. F.*, i. 106; a place called, *C.*, 81
- Annucas, *P.*, 57
- Annunciation, *Anon.*, 75; *Burch.*, 3; cave of the, *A. D.*, 70; feast of the, *Burch.*, 29; place of the, *J. Ph.*, 12, 13
- Anointing, stone of, *F. F.*, i. 373, 374
- Anoth Seyr, *M. S.*, 10
- Anselm, St., *F. F.*, i. 503
- Ant, the, *P.*, 116
- Antae, *Const.*, xvii, 9
- Antākīyyah (Antioch), *M.*, 8, 14, 85, 93; river of, 82
- Antarada, *J. Ph.*, 8
- Antaradus, *Burch.*, 6, 18-20; *C.*, 48; *J. de V.*, 93; *M. S.*, 2, 5; *Sae.*, 27; *Will.*, 12, 42; wine made at, *Burch.*, 101; *Sal.*, 125, 127
- Antarsūs, or Antartūs, *M.*, 10; *Sal.*, 125, 127, 143
- Antenor, *F. F.*, i. 68-76
- Anthedon, *Theod. Top.*, 8
- Anthemius of Tralles, *P.*, 5, 9
- Anthimus, martyr, *P.*, 27
- Anthony, Bishop, *Arist.*, 19
- Anthony, Brother, *F. F.*, i. 478
- Antiaradum, *J. Pol.*, 34
- Antichrist, *Anon.*, 53; *F. F.*, i. 503; to be slain at the gate of Lydda, *M.*, 59
- Antilebanon, Mt., *M. S.*, 4, 29
- Antilibanus, *Anon.*, 51; *Burch.*, 14, 17, 25, 26; *J. Pol.*, 29, 32
- Antioch, *A. D.*, 55; *Anon.*, 49, 51, 52; *Burch.*, 6, 21; *F. F.*, i. 499, 500, ii. 109, 327; *Fet.*, 23, 37; *J. Ph.*, 6; *J. Pol.*, 34, 35; *J. de V.*, 3, 8-11, 20, 93, 94, 103, 118, 119; *J. of W.*, 65; *Kh.*, 2; *L. von S.*, 135; *M.*, 14, 85, 93; *M. S.*, 2, 4; *Sae.*, 28; *S. Sil.*, 34, 42; *Theod.*, 71; Fulke won a victory at, *J. de V.*, 97; Prince of, *Burch.*, 16; *J. de V.*, 94, 118; *Sal.*, 143, 383; St. Peter first Bishop of, *J. de V.*, 9; the patriarchate of, *Burch.*, 15; suffragans of, *J. de V.*, 33; principality of, *Burch.*, 21; ch. at, *Const.*, xiii, xxi, 3; river of, *M.*, 82; plain of, *Sal.*, 38, 395; lake of, *Sal.*, 78; lord of, *Sal.*, 395
- Antiochia, *P.*, 68-71, 136
- Antiochus, King, *Anon.*, 49, 51; *F. F.*, i. 302; *J. Pol.*, 35; *J. de V.*, 9; *Theod.*, 29, 57
- Antipas, *M. S.*, 28
- Antipater, Herod's father, *Burch.*, 38, 54
- Antipatris, *Burch.*, 52; *C.*, 32; *G. B.*, 34; *J. Pol.*, 29; *J. de V.*, 4; *M. S.*, 25; *Paula*, 3; Burchard sailed past, *Burch.*, 111; is the Crusaders' Arsūf, *M.*, 54; its real site, *Kafer-Sābā*, *M.*, 60
- Antiphitus, St., *F. F.*, ii. 608
- Antiphorus, *P.*, 59
- Antipyrghum, *P.*, 154
- Antiranda=Antaradus, *G. B.*, 39
- Antonia, *J. Pol.*, 3
- Antoninus, *F. F.*, i. 371, 500, ii. 392; baths of, *P.*, 131, 132; A. Martyr, *Const.*, ix, 27
- Antonius, one, *J. Pol.*, 3
- Antony, Mark, *F. F.*, ii. 523
- Antony's Tower, *Burch.*, 80
- Antony, St., *A.*, 35; *L. von S.*, 80, 85
- Anzazim, *Crusader's Letter*, 3
- Apadnae, *P.*, 53; monastery of, *P.*, 151
- Apamea, *A.*, 36; *Burch.*, 6; *J. de V.*, 21; *J. Pol.*, 34; *Sal.*, 133, 190; Zeugma, *Sal.*, 72
- Apes, *L. von S.*, 9
- Aphek, *Burch.*, 46; *M.*, 94; *Sal.*, 165, 167
- Aphetius, monastery of, *P.*, 148
- Aphrodisius, St., *A. D.*, 34
- Aphrodite, shrine, *Const.*, 2
- Apollonia (Arsūf), *M.*, 54; (Syriae) Valania, *M.*, 10
- Apollonius, *Burch.*, 1; King of Tyre, *Anon.*, 49; *J. de V.*, 17; saint and hermit, *Theod. Top.*, 13
- Apostles, Ch. of, at Constantinople, *Const.*, 16; *P.*, 20; *S. Sil.*, 44; Ch. of, at Venice, *F. F.*, i. 106; dwellings of the, *G. B.*, 14; place where they chose Matthias, *G. B.*, 11; where they composed the Creed, *F. F.*, i. 501; *G. B.*, 16; where they separated at the cross ways, *F. F.*, i. 324
- Apparition, day of the, *Anon.*, 28; *J. de V.*, 81; place of the, *C.*, 35; Chapel of the, *G. B.*, 6
- Apple, Adam's, *Anon.*, 34; of the Dead Sea, *F. F.*, ii. 172; of Paradise, *Anon.*, 34; *Burch.*, 100
- Apse, in Greek ch., *Const.*, xviii-xxi, xxvii, 9; *Epit.*, 13; *J. Ph.*, 18
- Apulia, *Anon.*, 12; *F. F.*, i. 14, 183; *Sae.*, 1
- Aquinas, Thomas, *F. F.*, i. 296, 437; 621
- Ar, *Burch.*, 7, 58; *M. S.*, 3, 10
- Arab, Fabri's adventure with an, *F. F.*, i. 551

- Arabia, *Burch.*, 5, 58, 68; *F. F.*, ii. 461; *G. B.*, 31, 37; *J. Pol.*, 14, 24-26, 39, 40; Prima, 25, Secunda, 25, 26; *J. de V.*, 99; *Fet.*, 14; *J. of W.*, 60; *L. von S.*, 83, 89; *Sae.*, 23; visible from Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 78; visible from Rama, *Burch.*, 90; Arabian Gulf, *Burch.*, 5; *M. S.*, 1; city of, *S. Sil.*, 20, 22, 23; the Arabias, *Burch.*, 7, 8; the third, *J. de V.*, 6  
 Arabs of the wilderness, *F. F.*, ii. 477, etc.; *J. de V.*, 3  
 Archas, *Burch.*, 25; Bishop of, 21; castle of, 17, 18, 105  
 Aracheus, son of Canaan, *Burch.*, 17, 18; *J. Pol.*, 33  
 Arachus, *M. S.*, 5  
 Arada, *Anon.*, 43  
 Aradeus, Aradus, son of Canaan, *J. de V.*, 20  
 Aradium, Aradius, *Burch.*, 18, 19; *M. S.*, 5  
 Aradus, *J. Pol.*, 34  
 Arafat, day of, *M.*, 78  
 Arak-el-Enir, *M. S.*, 10  
 Aram, *Anon.*, 48; *M. S.*, 10, 11; *Burch.*, 30; *J. Pol.*, 25  
 Aram Naharaim, *Sal.*, 83  
 Ararat, Mount, *Sal.*, 69  
*el Aras*, *M.*, 62  
 Araunah's threshing floor, *G. B.*, 19  
 Araxes, river, *Sal.*, 83  
 Arba, *F. F.*, ii. 419, 421  
 Arbalists, *Sal.*, 57, 128, 206, 215, etc.  
 Arbela, *M. S.*, 19; *Sal.*, 51, 52, 80, 98; Lord of, *Sal.*, 51, 73, 94, 171, 182, 218  
 Arca, *Will.*, 12, 42  
 Arcadius, *P.*, 15; baths of, *P.*, 36  
 Arch, "Ecce Homo," *J. of W.*, 48; of Titus at Rome, *Fet.*, 53; of Judas, street of, *C.*, 18  
 Archab, Archas, etc., *Anon.*, 57; *Fet.*, 24, 25, 52; *J. de V.*, 20, 92, 93  
 Archangel, Ch. of the, *P.*, 31, 33  
 Archbishop of the Armenians, *L. von S.*, 100  
 Architects, Christian, *Const.*, xxviii; *P.*, 5, 6  
 Archway, Constantine's, *Const.*, xxv  
 Arcon, *P.*, 81  
 Arcopolis, *Burch.*, 58  
 Arculfus, *F. F.*, i. 408, 409, ii. 37; notice of his life, etc., *Arc.*, xi; *Const.*, i, vi, x, xi, 29; his plan of the Holy Sepulchre, *Const.*, xi  
*Ard es Suk*, *Fet.*, 26  
*Ard es Suweidah*, *Burch.*, 23  
 Areopolis, *J. Pol.*, 25; *M. S.*, 3, 10  
 Aretha, *M. S.*, 3, 25  
 Arethas, *J. de V.*, 7  
 Argentea (Asum), *Sae.*, 4  
 Argyronium, *P.*, 33  
 Arihâ (Jericho), *M.*, 11, 55, 85, 87, 88, 96, 97; its products, *M.*, 69; its water, *M.*, 81  
 Arimathea, *A. D.*, 59; *Anon.*, 2; *Burch.*, 86; *C.*, 24; *Fet.*, 46; *F. F.*, i. 373; *M. S.*, 40; *Theod.*, 55  
*el Arish*, *M. S.*, 58, 62  
 Aristeas, *Arist.*, 1  
 Aristippus, *F. F.*, i. 121  
 Aristotle, *F. F.*, i. 118, 132; *M.*, 82  
*Arjamûsh*, *M.*, 10  
 Arjish in Armenia, on the north shore of Lake Van, *Sal.*, 16  
 Ark, the, *Fet.*, 53; *G. B.*, 19; *J. of W.*, 9; *Theod.*, 57  
 'Arka, north of Tripoli, *Sal.*, 62  
 Arkah, *Kh.*, 6; the Arkites (Arca, or Arcados), *M.*, 10, 25  
 Arm of St. George, *F. F.*, i. 116; *L. von S.*, 3, 9; *Sae.*, 29  
 Armata, *P.*, 111  
 Armathem (*Neby Samwil*), *A. D.*, 9; *Arc.*, 21; Ramathaim Zophin, *A. D.*, xi; *J. Ph.*, 34  
 Armenia, *Arist.*, 44; *F. F.*, i. 198; *L. von S.*, 74; *M. S.*, 1; the King of, *Crusader's Letter*, 4, 8, 9, 10; (Cilicia), *J. de V.*, 110; Greater and Lesser, *Burch.*, 2; Lesser (Cilicia), *Anon.*, 15; *L. von S.*, 48; *P.*, 81; *Sal.*, 78; account of the Court, land, and religion of Lesser Armenia, *Burch.*, 107-111  
 Armenian convent on Mt. Sion, *G. B.*, 10  
 Armenians, *Burch.*, 16; *F. F.*, i. 319, 435, 468; *J. Pol.*, 7, 15, 33; *Theod.*, 42, 43; Archbishop of the, *L. von S.*, 100; Chapel of the, *Theod.*, 21; Christians, *F. F.*, i. 437; *J. Pol.*, 13; Church of, *J. Pol.*, 13; King of the, *F. F.*, ii. 372; monks, *F. F.*, i. 314; sect of the, *J. de V.*, 81-83; *Burch.*, 104, 107-111; *F. F.*, ii. 388  
 Ar Moab, or Arcopolis. See Moab  
 Arnât, Prince (Renaud de Châtillon), *Sal.*, 75, 113, 115  
 Arnon, brook, *Burch.*, 7, 25, 58; *J. Pol.*, 26; *M. S.*, 33; parts the land of the two tribes and the half-tribe, *Burch.*, 97  
 Aroer, *J. Pol.*, 25; *Kh.*, 58  
 Arpad (*Tell Erfâd*), *J. of W.*, 64

- Arphad (*Rudd*), *J. of W.*, 64  
 Arphat, *Anon.*, 48; *J. of W.*, 64; *Theod.*, 70  
 Arphaxad, *F. F.*, ii. 573  
 Arragon, *L. von S.*, 8  
 Arsana, river, *Arist.*, 45, 46  
 Arsenal at Venice, *F. F.*, i. 103  
 Arses (Arjish), *Sal.*, 16  
 Arsh, measure, *Kh.*, ix  
 Arslan Bogha, *Sal.*, 163  
 Arsuf, *A. D.*, xiv; *C.*, 32; *J. de V.*, 4, 16, 93, 114; *M. S.*, 8; *M.*, 11, 62, 96, 97; the lord of, *L. von S.*, 52, 61; *J. de V.*, 26; *Sal.*, 286, 289, 290, 293-395, 381  
 Arsuf, *J. Pol.*, 29  
 Artaleon, *P.*, 80  
 Artemisium, *P.*, 100  
 Artichoke, *M.*, 71  
 Artus, the barber, *F. F.*, i. 81  
 Arvad (Aradium), *Burch.*, 19  
 Arzmandocht, *Arist.*, 52  
 Asad ed Dîn (Skirkoh), *Sal.*, 4, 5, 47-56, 89, 163, 348, 377; junior, *Sal.*, 237, 265  
 Asataneta, *Arist.*, 39  
 Asbede, *M. S.*, 62  
 Ascalon, *A. D.*, 9, 43; *Anon.*, 32, 35; *Burch.*, 37, 96; *F. F.*, ii. 426, 427, 450; *Crusader's Letter*, 2; *Fet.*, 49, 53; *J. Pol.*, 28, 43; *J. de V.*, 15, 35, 103, 113, 115, 116; *Kh.*, 61; *L. von S.*, 49, 57, 65; *M. S.*, 9, 28, 35; *Theod.*, 55, 73; *Sal.*, 25, 26, 140, 143, 295-300, 326, 339, 356, 383; Baldwin I. slew the Lord of, *J. de V.*, 96; the Count of, *J. de V.*, 26; held out after fall of Jerusalem, *J. de V.*, 102; Herod of, *Burch.*, 88; Burchard sailed past, *Burch.*, 111; visible from Rama, *Burch.*, 91; sea of, *C.*, 15; taken by Saladin, *Sal.*, 117; dismantled, *Sal.*, 387. See *'Askalân*  
 Ascension, the, *F. F.*, i. 506; Ch. of the, *B. W.*, 9; *Const.*, 12; *G. B.*, 15; *F. F.*, i. 484; *Fet.*, 6; *J. Pol.*, 14; place of the, *Anon.*, 10; *J. Ph.*, 22  
 Asceticism, *Paula's Letter*, i, vi  
 Asclepius, river, *A.*, 3  
 Asebbi, *M. S.*, 62  
 Asella, *F. F.*, i. 151  
 Aser (Thirza), *B.*, App. vi.; *C.*, 46  
 Aseroch, *Anon.*, 44  
 Aseroth, *Anon.*, 42  
 Ashdod, *Burch.*, 37, 95, 96; *C.*, 32; *F. F.*, ii. 425; *J. de V.*, 15; *L. von S.*, 61; *M.*, 97; *M. S.*, 25, 28; Burchard sailed past, *Burch.*, 111; border of Dan, *Burch.*, 98; visible from Rama, *Burch.*, 91  
 Asher, land of, *J. Pol.*, 28; *M. S.*, 11, 23  
 'Ashtera, *Sal.*, 58, 109, 110  
 Ashteroth Karnaim, *Fet.*, 26; *Sal.*, 58  
 Ashur, *M. S.*, 35  
 Ashûrâ, day of, *M.*, 78  
 Asia, *P.*, 25  
 Asia Minor, *L. von S.*, 29; the Bordeaux Pilgrim's route through, *B.*, App. i.  
 Asion Gaber, *Anon.*, 44  
 'Askalân (Ascalon), *M.*, 11, 54, 62, 96-98  
 Askar (Sychar), *Fet.*, 34  
 Al Askar, quarter of Ramleh, *M.*, 33  
 Aslem, Emir, *Sal.*, 343  
 Asmodeus, *F. F.*, ii. 475  
 Asmola, Arion, 43  
 Asneria, the, *A. D.*, 87, 88; *C.*, 16  
 Asparagus, *M.*, 71  
 Asphalt, lake of, *Anon.*, 39, 47, 52, 68; *Burch.*, 58, 60; *F. F.*, ii. 166; *J. de V.*, 29, 30; *Kh.*, 17, 18. See Dead Sea  
 Ass, how Fabri chose his, *F. F.*, ii., 397  
 Assaro, *F. F.*, 173, 178  
 Assassination of Conrad of Montferrat, *Sal.*, 332  
 Assassins, *Burch.*, 105, 106; *F. F.*, ii. 351, 352, 390; land of the, *Burch.*, 19, 20; *M. S.*, 5; *Sal.*, 74, 113, 333  
 Ass-drivers, *F. F.*, ii. 454  
 Asses used for riding, *F. F.*, ii. 452-454; *M.*, 79; wild, *F. F.*, ii. 175, 452, 453, 628  
 Assher (Arsûf), *Burch.*, 94, 95  
 Asshur, tribe of, *Burch.*, 9, 42, 98; *J. Pol.*, 31  
 Assouan, Nilometer at, *A.*, 34. See Aswan  
 Assumption, the Ch. of the, *A. D.*, 22, 23; *Anon.*, 2, 9, 16, 20, 22, 23, 25, 33, 72, 77; *Burch.*, 72-75, 82; *F. F.*, i. 467; *J. of W.*, 51; *Theod.*, 37, 38; eve of the, *F. F.*, ii. 193; feast of the, *F. F.*, ii. 195; Jerome's sermon on the, *F. F.*, i. 510  
 Assur, *Anon.*, 22; *Burch.*, 94, 95; *C.*, 32, 33; *Crusader's Letter*, 5; *Fet.*, 46; *J. Pol.*, 24, 27, 30; *G. B.*, 34; *J. de V.*, 4, 16, 93, 114; *L. von S.*, 65; *M. S.*, 9, 25; the Lord of, *J. de V.*, 26  
 Assyrias, the, *F. F.*, i. 528; *J. Pol.*, 27  
 Astaburra (Atbara), *Fet.*, 17

- Asthianene, *P.*, 79  
 Asum (Argentia), *Sae.*, 4  
 Aswan (Assouan), *Sal.*, 66; *M. S.*, 57  
 Atabeg, *Sal.*, 105  
 'Araḇūḇior (Tabor), *Arc.*, 47, note  
 Atachae, *P.*, 53  
 Atarābulus (Tripoli), *M.*, 10  
 Atfih, *Sal.*, 49  
 Athaeon Sea, *F. F.*, i. 122  
 Athanasius, *St. A.*, 35; *F. F.*, i. 95  
*Al Athārib*, *M.*, 93  
 Athens, *F. F.*, i. 65; *P.*, 96, 98;  
*Sae.*, 3  
 Athlibis (Athribis?), *A.*, 35  
 Athlit, *B.*, 15, 43; *C.*, 31; *J. Pol.*, 23  
 Athyra, *P.*, 116  
 Atlanta, *F. F.*, ii. 575  
 Atrium, *Const.*, xxi, xxv, xxviii, 7, 10,  
 24, 28  
 Atropatene, *Sal.*, 83  
 At Stock, church, *Anon.*, 11  
 At Stump, church, *Anon.*, 11  
 Atsuph, *Sae.*, 27  
 Attalia, *J. Ph.*, iv  
 Attarah, *M. S.*, 17, 20  
 d'Aubigny, Philippe, his tomb, *J. of*  
*W.*, 41  
 Augera, *Theod. Top.*, 13  
 Augila, *P.*, 156  
 Augsburg, *F. F.*, i. 68; ii. 121, 224  
 Augusta, *P.*, 112  
 Augustaeum, *P.*, 13, 34  
 Augustine, *St.*, *Burch.*, 29; *L. von S.*,  
 22  
 Augustus Caesar, *F. F.*, i. 586; *J.*  
*Pol.*, 29  
 'Auja, river, *Sal.*, 293, 294, 374  
 Aulon (*Ghôr*), *Anon.*, 52; *Fet.*, 25; *J.*  
*of W.*, 57, 66  
 Aumetera, *P.*, 165  
 Auraniis (Hauran), *M.*, 11  
 Aurasius, *Mt.*, *P.*, 165  
 Aurelian, *Sal.*, 38  
 Aureus, *Mt.*, *B. W.*, 10  
 Ausitis, region of, *S. Sil.*, 29  
 Austin Canons, *Anon.*, 31  
 Austria, Duke of, *F. F.*, i. 45, 54, 60,  
 63, 66, 67, 72, 94; ii. 279, 355, 357;  
 Maximilian, Duke of, *F. F.*, i. 432  
 Auvergne, James of, *J. de V.*, 108, 114  
 Al Auzā'i, the traditionist, *M.*, 67  
 Ave Maria, *F. F.*, i. 634  
 Avegia, *C.*, 22, 23  
 Aviona, *F. F.*, i. 182  
 Al Awasim district, *M.*, 92  
 Awertah, *A. D.*, 57; *Fet.*, 43  
 Axinarri, *B. W.*, 4  
 Ayasaluk, *L. von S.*, 31  
 Ayco, King of Armenia, *L. von S.*, 74  
 Ayesha, *Arist.*, 51  
 Aymer, King of Cyprus, *J. de V.*, 117,  
 118  
 Ayos Yamos, *L. von S.*, 20  
 Ayra, *M. S.*, 10  
 Ayub, Saladin's father, *Sal.*, 4  
 'Ayūn el Assawir, *Sal.*, 276  
 'Ayūn el Bass, *Sal.*, 224, 225, 226  
 Azâz, castle, *Sal.*, 74, 75, 86  
 Azdshir, *Arist.*, 52  
 Azdûd (Ashdod), *M.*, 97  
 Azekah, *Burch.*, 96  
 Azerbaijan, *Kh.*, v, 14  
 Azerbaijan, *Sal.*, 39, 83, 103  
 el Azeriyya, *Sal.*, 347, 359, 391  
 el Azeriyyeh, *Burch.*, 64  
 Azotus, *L. von S.*, 61; *Sae.*, 27  
  
 B.  
 Baalbec (Heliopolis), *A.*, 36; *Burch.*,  
 19; *Fet.*, 24; *J. de V.*, 22; *M.*, 10,  
 26, 66, 93, 94, 96; *Sal.*, 4, 47, 57,  
 137; its products, 70; *P.*, 151; Lord  
 of, *Sal.*, 240  
 Baalbek, *J. de V.*, 22  
 Baalgad, *Burch.*, 13; *M. S.*, 10  
 Baal-meon, *Fet.*, 25  
 Baal-Zephon, *S. Sil.*, 21; *Anon.*, 41  
 Baanah, *F. F.*, ii. 418  
 Bab, or Bap, *Sal.*, 53  
 Bâb=Gate. See also *Darb*  
 Bâb al Abwâb (Haram area, Jeru-  
 salem), *Kh.*, 31  
 Amarah (Damascus mosque),  
*M.*, 20  
 Amûd el Chorab (at Jerusalem),  
*M.*, 38  
 Antâkiyyah (Aleppo), *M.*, 13  
 al Arbu' (in Aleppo), *M.*, 13  
 Aribâ (Jerusalem), *M.*, 38  
 al Asbat (Gate of the Tribes,  
 Haram area, Jerusalem), *Kh.*,  
 28, 31; *M.*, 46  
 al Atm (Haram area, Jerusalem),  
*M.*, 46  
 Balât (Jerusalem), *M.*, 38  
 al Barîd (Damascus mosque)  
*M.*, 19  
 Birkat Bani Israel (Haram area,  
 Jerusalem), *M.*, 46  
 al Burâk (Haram area, Jeru-  
 salem), *Kh.*, 28  
 Dâr al Battikh (Aleppo), *M.*,  
 13  
 Dârôn, *G. B.*, 32

Báb Dâûd (Haram area, Jerusalem), *M.*, 47  
*al Dawadariyyah* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *M.*, 46  
*al Farâdis* (Damascus), *M.*, 16  
*al Faraj* (Damascus), *M.*, 16  
*al Gharby* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *J. of W.*, 17  
*al Ghawânimah* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *M.*, 47  
*al Gharwaniyyah* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *M.*, 47  
*al Hadîd* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *Kh.*, 28  
*al Hadîd* (Damascus), *M.*, 16  
*al Hashimiyyîn* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *M.*, 47  
*Hims* (Aleppo), *M.*, 13  
*Hittah* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *Kh.*, 28, 31; *M.*, 2, 46, 102  
*Ibrahim* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *M.*, 47  
*al Irak* (Aleppo), *M.*, 13  
*Israfil* (Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem), *M.*, 44  
*al Jabiyah* (Damascus), *M.*, 16  
*al Janâis*, or *Janâiz* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *M.*, 46  
*al Janân* (Aleppo), *M.*, 13  
*al Jannah* (Dome of the Rock), *M.*, 45  
*Jaynîn* (Damascus mosque), *M.*, 19  
*al Jellik*, or *Jennik* (Damascus), *M.*, 16  
*Jenneh*, *C.*, 38; *J. of W.*, 16  
*Jubb Armiyâ* (Jerusalem), *M.*, 38  
*Kabîr* (Damascus), *M.*, 16  
*al Kattanîn* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *Kh.*, 28; *M.*, 47  
*al Khalîl* (Jaffa Gate, Jerusalem), *C.*, 4; *M.*, 39  
*al Kibleh* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *J. of W.*, 17; *M.*, 44  
*Kinnasrîn* (Aleppo), *M.*, 13  
*al Maghâribeh* (at Jerusalem), *C.*, 4  
*al Matarah*, or *al Mutawaddâ* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *Kh.*, 28; *M.*, 38  
*Mihrab Maryam* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *M.*, 47  
*Mikâil* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *M.*, 47  
*al Mogharibeh* (at Jerusalem), *C.*, 17; *Kh.*, 28  
*al Muhamediyîn* (Damascus), *M.*, 16

*Bâb al Mutawaddâ*. See *Matarah an Nabi Dâûd* (Jerusalem), *C.*, 19; *J. of W.*, 15; *Kh.*, 41; *M.*, 38  
*an Nâdhîr* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *Kh.*, 28  
*an Nahîs al A'tham* (Aksa mosque, Jerusalem), *M.*, 42  
*an Nahr* (Damascus), *M.*, 16  
*an Nasr* (Aleppo), *M.*, 13  
*an Nâthîr* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *M.*, 47  
*an Natifiyyîn* (Damascus mosque), *M.*, 22  
*an Nisâ* (Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem), *M.*, 44  
*ar Rahbah*, *M.*, 39  
*ar Rahmah* (Golden Gate), *Kh.*, 28, 32; *M.*, 46  
*ar Rakkah* (Aleppo), *M.*, 13  
*as Sâât* (Damascus mosque), *M.*, 20  
*as Saghir* (Damascus), *M.*, 16  
*as Sâhîrah* (?) (Jerusalem), *M.*, 38  
*as Sakrah* (Jerusalem), *C.*, 4  
*as Sakar* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *Kh.*, 30  
*as Sakinah* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *Kh.*, 42, 43; *M.*, 2  
*as Salâmah*, or *as Salâm* (Damascus), *M.*, 16  
*as Sarai* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *M.*, 47  
*as Serb* (Jerusalem), *C.*, 4  
*as Shâghûr* (Damascus), *M.*, 16  
*Sharaf al Aûbiya* (of the Glory of the Prophets), or *Ad Dawadariyyah* (of the Secretariat), or *Al' Atm* (of Darkness) (Haram area, Jerusalem), *Kh.*, 28  
*as Sharki* (Damascus), *M.*, 16  
*Sihiyîn* (Jerusalem), *M.*, 38  
*as Silsilah*, or *as Sakinah* (Haram area, Jerusalem), *M.*, 47  
*Silwan* (Jerusalem), *M.*, 38  
*Sirr* (Jerusalem), *M.*, 38  
*Sitti Miriam*, *A. D.*, 19; *Kh.*, 28  
*as Sûr* (Dome of the Rock), *M.*, 2, 44  
*as Surmayatiyyah* (Damascus mosque), *M.*, 20  
*at Taubah* (Golden Gate), *Kh.*, 28, 32  
*at Tih* (Jerusalem), *M.*, 38  
*Tûmâ* (Damascus), *M.*, 16  
*Umm Khâlid* (Haram area, Jerusalem)



- Bâb al Walid (Haram area, Jerusalem), *M.*, 47  
 al Yahûd (Aleppo), *M.*, 13  
 az Zahrah (Jerusalem), *C.*, 4  
 az Ziyadah (Damascus mosque), *M.*, 20  
 el Babein, battle of, *Sal.*, 47, 49  
 Babel, *F. F.*, ii. 578; *J. Pol.*, 42; *L. von S.*, 72  
 Baboons, *Anon.*, 34  
 Babylon (Cairo), *Anon.*, 35; *B. W.*, 5; *C.*, 49; *G. B.*, 33; *L. von S.*, 66, 67, 81; *Theod.*, 55; the true, *F. F.*, i. 543; *J. Pol.*, 31; *L. von S.*, 72, 73; *M. S.*, 2, 57-63; Babylonia (true), *Burch.*, 5  
 Babylons, three, *J. Pol.*, 41  
 Bacatha, *Arist.*, 19  
 Bacchus, *St. A.*, 36, 37; *P.*, 18  
 Bachar, valley, *J. de V.*, 25; *Fet.*, 24  
 Bacharites, name of the Saracens who dwell near the Dog's Pass, *Burch.*, 41  
 Bactrian camels, *F. F.*, i. 251  
 Bactrians, *F. F.*, ii. 455  
 Badges of a pilgrim, *F. F.*, i. 54  
 Bael, *L. von S.*, 65  
 Baffa, *Anon.*, 13  
 Baga, *P.*, 162  
 Bagada (Baghdad), *B. W.*, 4  
 Bagaras, *M. S.*, 4  
 Baggage of the Pilgrims, *F. F.*, ii. 396  
 Baghche Pass, *Sal.*, 78  
 Baghdad, *Kh.*, iv.; *Sal.*, 83, 171; the Khalif of, *Sal.*, 329-337, 391, 392; the writing of, *Sal.*, 199; despatch from, *Sal.*, 315  
 Baghras, castle, *Sal.*, 136, 191  
 Bagu, *P.*, 162  
 Baguta, an old Saracen woman, *L. von S.*, 101  
*Baheiret el Hûleh*, *A. D.*, xiii  
*Bahr*, canals so called in Egypt, *M. S.*, 56  
 Bahurim, *A.*, 13; *Burch.*, 63; *F. F.*, ii. 72; *M. S.*, 16  
 Baia, *Anon.*, 39  
 Baiae in Syria. See Bayyas  
 Baiberdon, *P.*, 81  
 Bairam, feast of, *Sal.*, 25  
*Bairût* (Beyrût), *Kh.*, 9; *M.*, 10, 25, 94, 95  
*Baisan* (Bethshean, Scythopolis), *M.*, 11, 29, 85, 95, 97; its products, *M.*, 69, 70; its water, *M.*, 81  
*Baisar*, a dish, *M.*, 80  
 Bait Dijan, *M.*, 33  
*Bait Jibril* (*Bait Jibrin*, Eleutheropoli), *M.*, 11, 53, 85, 96, 97  
*Lahm* (Bethlehem), *M.*, 50  
*Lihyâ*, *M.*, 12  
*al Makdis*, or *Mukaddas* (the Holy City, Jerusalem), *Kh.*, 23; *M.*, 11, 34  
*ar Ram*, *M.*, 97; its water, *M.*, 81  
*Sar'â*, *M.*, 94  
 Bakar, valley of, *Burch.*, 41  
 Bala, *Theod.*, 54; *J. Pol.*, 26, 40  
 Balaam, *Burch.*, 58  
 Balak, *Anon.*, 46  
*Balanîa*, *M.*, 10  
*Al Balât*, *M.*, 34  
 Baldach, *J. de V.*, 10; *L. von S.*, 73-75  
 Baldachino, *Const.*, xix, 10  
 Baldak, *Fet.*, 47  
 Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury, *Sal.*, 195  
 Baldwin I., King of Jerusalem, *A. D.*, viii, xiii, 5, 6; *Anon.*, 48; *Burch.*, 7, 10; *F. F.*, ii. 313-315; *Fet.*, 53; *J. Pol.*, 40; *J. de V.*, 4-8, 14, 18, 34, 96; *L. von S.*, 62, 105; *Sae.*, 28  
 11., Count of Edessa, *J. de V.*, 68; King of Jerusalem, 7, 19, 22, 96, 97; *F. F.*, ii. 315-322; *Fet.*, 54  
 11I., King of Jerusalem, *J. de V.*, 24, 25, 97 (wrongly IV. in text); *F. F.*, 324-328  
 IV., King of Jerusalem (the leper), *C.*, 38; *J. de V.*, 98, 99; *F. F.*, ii. 331, 333; *Sal.*, 108  
 V., King of Jerusalem, *F. F.*, ii. 333; *J. de V.*, 98, 99; *Sal.*, 108  
 I., Emperor of Constantinople, *J. de V.*, 119  
 von Steinfurth, Bishop of Paderborn, *L. von S.*, 1, 136  
 Baleae, *P.*, 96  
 Balian d'Ibelin, *J. de V.*, 15; *Sal.*, 21  
 Balian II. of Ibelin, *Sal.*, 384  
 Balis (Barbalissus), *M.*, 8, 13, 14  
*Balissiyah* cloth, *M.*, 70  
 Balkâ district, *M.*, 56, 66, 88  
*Ballutet Sebta* (Mambre), *Arc.*, 34  
 Balm of Gilead, *Arc.*, 78  
 Balnea, *Fet.*, 46  
 Balnea Christi, *C.*, 38  
 Balsam, and the gardens of, *A. D.*, 8; *Anon.*, 34, 35, 47; *Arc.*, 78; *Burch.*, 62; *F. F.*, ii. 93, 190, 461; *Fet.*, 12; *G. B.*, 32; *L. von S.*, 68; *M. S.*, 31, 59  
 Balthazar, King of Saba, *F. F.*, i. 562

- Bambyce (Membij), *Sal.*, 74  
 Bambych, *P.*, 66  
 Bananas, *Anon.*, 34; *M.*, 69, 71; *Burch.*, 100  
 Banasymeon, *P.*, 53  
*el B'aneh*, *Burch.*, 31  
 Baneiachan, *Anon.*, 44  
*el B'aneh*, *M. S.*, 11  
 Baniâs (Paneas, Cæsarea Philippi), *Burch.*, 20; *M. S.*, 19; *J. de V.*, 94; *Sal.*, 47, 141, 142, 153; *M.*, 10, 24, 82, 85, 94, 95; its water, *M.*, 81; the fountain of, *Epit.*, 11  
 Baniki, *M.*, 9  
*Bânîyâs* (Bulunyâs), on the Syrian coast, *M.*, 10  
 Baptist, St. John, Abbey of, *G. B.*, 29; annunciation of, *C.*, 37; his birth-place, *C.*, 42; *G. B.*, 23; *F. F.*, i. 639; *J. Pol.*, 22; his chapel, *G. B.*, 9; *J. Pol.*, 16; his feast, *J. de V.*, 81; the desert where he dwelt, *F. F.*, i. 640; *et saep.*  
 Baptista, *infirmarius* of the convent on Mount Sion, *F. F.*, ii. 113  
 Baptisteries, *Const.*, 21  
 Bara, *P.*, 53  
 Baracha, *M. S.*, 6  
 Barachel, *Anon.*, 48  
 Barachias, *F. F.*, i. 517  
*Baradâ*, river, *M.*, 8  
 Barak, *Anon.*, 57; *J. Pol.*, 26; *M. S.*, 16, 34  
 Barbalissus, *P.*, 65. See *Bâlis*  
 Barbara, St., *Anon.*, 51; *F. F.*, i. 100; ii. 2; *G. B.*, 33; *J. Pol.*, 42; *L. von S.*, 71; *M.*, 76  
 Barbarissus, *A. D.*, 36  
 Barbarossa, the Emperor Frederick, *Sal.*, 170, 182, 185  
 Barbary, *L. von S.*, 9  
 Barbers, *F. F.*, i. 138  
 Barbican at Jerusalem, *Theod.*, 5; at Acre, *Burch.*, 9  
 Barca, *M. S.*, 60  
 Barchon, *P.*, 86  
 Barezan, Lord of Tiberias, *Sal.*, 385  
*Barîd*, *M.*, 75  
*Bârîn*, *Sal.*, 71  
 Barka (Cyrene), nomad Arabs of, *Sal.*, 107  
 Bar Krikur Ben Basil, *Sal.*, 189  
*Barkûk*, Sultan, *Kh.*, 66  
 Barleycorn, weight, *M.*, 74  
 Barlum, *Sae.*, 1  
 Barnabas, St., *A. D.*, 8; *L. von S.*, 42  
 Baron, on a galley, *F. F.*, i. 135  
 Barrium (Bari), *B. W.*, 4  
 Bartholomew, St., Ch. of at Dara, *P.*, 45, 51  
 Bartimaeus, *F. F.*, ii. 65  
 Barucha, Caphar, *Paula*, 10  
 Baruth (Beyrout), *C.*, 48; *J. Pol.*, 27  
 Basan, Bashan, *Anon.*, 5; *Burch.*, 7, 23, 25, 31, 34; *F. F.*, ii. 460; *J. Pol.*, 26; *M. S.*, 3, 11  
 Basil, Archbishop of Ani, *Sal.*, 189  
 Basil, St., *F. F.*, ii. 616; *Theod. Top.*, 8  
 Basilica, Constantine's, *A.*, 16; *A. D.*, 18, 97; *Arc.*, 10, 68, 90; *B.*, App. v.; *B. W.*, 7; *Const.*, vi, xiv, xxiv, xxvi, 5, 7, 22, 23, 25, 28, 33; *Epit.*, iv, 13, 14; on Bethany, *Arc.*, 26; on Mount Sion, *A.*, 18, 42; *Arc.*, 20; *Epit.*, 16; at Nazareth, *A.*, 5; on Mount of Olives, *Epit.*, iii.; *Arc.*, 22, 26; of the Cross at Constantinople, *Arc.*, 85  
 Basilius, *J. Ph.*, 24; Father —, *Arist.*, 29.  
 Basle, *F. F.*, i. 50, 175, 565; ii. 225  
 Bassano, *F. F.*, i. 10  
 Basse Poulaine (Ain Bassa), *Sal.*, 154  
 Batania. See Bathaniyya  
 Batanis (Batnae), *S. Sil.*, 35  
 Bath, Christ's, *Sae.*, 17  
 Bathaniyya, *M.*, 11, 26, 94  
 Bathing in the desert, *F. F.*, ii. 640; with infidels, *F. F.*, ii. 441; in Jordan, *F. F.*, ii. 12; the bathing pool of Siloam, *Burch.*, 70  
 Bathnia, *Arist.*, 56  
 Baths of Amatha, *A.*, 7; hot, *F. F.*, i. 256; ii. 437; at Gadara, *M.*, 83; *Const.*, 17; of Helias, *A.*, 7; of Moses, *A.*, 40; at Tiberias, *Burch.*, 40  
 Bathsheba, *F. F.*, i. 526  
 Bathshemath, *M. S.*, 27  
 Batnae, *P.*, 61  
*Batrûn* (Botrus), *Burch.*, 15; *M. S.*, 6; *J. de V.*, 20  
*Battâf*, valley of, *Kh.*, 12  
 Battering-ram, *Sal.*, 214, 216  
 Baucant, the banner of the Templars, *J. de V.*, 52  
 Baudekin, *L. von S.*, 72  
 Bavaria, *F. F.*, i. 21  
 Bavarian Alps, *F. F.*, ii. 542  
 Bavarians, *F. F.*, i. 17; *Will.*, 35, 36, 53  
 Bayera, *M. S.*, 56  
*Bayyas*, Baiae in Syria, *M.*, 8  
 Bazaars at Jerusalem, *J. of W.*, 48  
 Beans, dishes of, peculiar to Syria, *M.*, 80

- Beards worn by Georgians, *J. de V.*, 84; by Greeks, Syrians, and Armenians, *Anon.*, 28
- Beaulieu, Sir John de, *Crusader's Letter*, 2
- Beautiful Gate, *Anon.*, 23; *Burch.*, 82; *C.*, 12; *F. F.*, ii. 126; *J. Pol.*, 6; *Sae.*, 15; *Theod.*, 23
- Beauvais, Bishop of, *Sal.*, 333
- Beck, Conrad, *F. F.*, i. 82
- Bedala, *M. S.*, 57
- Bede, the Ven., *Arc.*, xi, xv, xvii, xix, 67-87; *F. F.*, i. 349, 402, 478, 575, 640; *Fet.*, 50; *M. S.*, 33
- Bederiana, *P.*, 91, 92
- Bedouins, *Burch.*, 18, 104, 105; *L. von S.*, 90; *M. S.*, 61; faith of the, *F. F.*, ii. 390
- Bedrasheyn on the Nile, *A.*, 34
- Bedr ed Dîn Dolderim, Lord of Tell el Basher, *Sal.*, 224, 265, 339, 341, 371, 380, 381, 382, 385, 390, 403
- Beelmon, *Anon.*, 52
- Beeroth, *M. S.*, 17, 30
- Beersheba, *Burch.*, 2, 4, 22 (*Beit Jibrin*), 36, 96 (Giblin); visible from Rama, *Burch.*, 91; *J. Pol.*, 42, 43; *J. de V.*, 13, 15; Dan to Beersheba, *J. de V.*, 12, 13; *Fet.*, 10; *J. of W.*, 9; *J. Pol.*, 24; *L. von S.*, 91; *M. S.*, 24, 35
- Beetle, a dung, *F. F.*, 179, 180
- Befae (Bethphage), *C.*, 40
- Begodacum, monastery of, *P.*, 161
- Beguines, *F. F.*, i. 96
- Beha ed Dîn Abu el Mehâsan Yusuf Ibn Raffi, Ibn Temim, the historian, *Sal.*, 409
- Beha ed Dîn Karakush, *Sal.*, 141, 209, 269, 354, 394
- Behesne, *Sal.*, 47
- Behnesâ (Besne), *Sal.*, 63, 74
- Behram esh Shâwûsh, *Sal.*, 90
- Beilân Pass, *M. S.*, 4; *Sal.*, 136
- Beirût, *Sal.*, 82, 204, 250, 327, 395; taken by Saladin, *Sal.*, 117. See Beyrout
- Beisan, *A.*, 40; *A. D.*, xiii, 59; *Burch.*, 47; *M. S.*, 16; *Sal.*, 89, 91, 97. See Bethshan
- Beitin, *C.*, 36
- Beit Jala, *Fet.*, 35
- Beit el Jernal, *Fet.*, 4
- Beit Jibrin (Beersheba), *A.*, 25; *Burch.*, 22; *Fet.*, 41; *J. de V.*, 13, 15; *M. S.*, 24; *Sal.*, 339, 361; taken by Saracens, *Sal.*, 117
- Beit el Khulll, *Arc.*, 34
- Beit el Ma (Mt. Maurus, near Antioch), *J. Ph.*, 7; *P.*, 151
- Beit Nûba, (Bethenuble), *C.*, 34; *J. de V.*, 114, 115; *M. S.*, 22; *Sal.*, 11, 301, 326, 341, 346, 360, 378
- Beit Sahar, *A. D.*, 41; *M. S.*, 20
- Beit Sur, *M. S.*, 17
- Beit 'Ur el Foka, *Fet.*, 43
- Beit 'Ur et Tahta (Bethhoron the nether), *Burch.*, 85; *Fet.*, 43; *M. S.*, 21
- Beitzur, *Will.*, 48
- Bekas, taken by Saladin, *Sal.*, 132, 133
- Bektimor, Lord of Khelat, *Sal.*, 85, 100, 305, 315, 384
- Bel, Mount, *L. von S.*, 24
- Bela, *F. F.*, ii. 187
- Belabitis, *P.*, 76
- Belah, *J. de V.*, 113, 115, 116
- Belbeis (Pelusium), *J. de V.*, 13, 14; *M. S.*, 57, 63
- Belcorosata (Zoar), *G. B.*, 30
- Beled, ford of the Tigris, *Sal.*, 61
- Belen or Belus, river, *L. von S.*, 63; *J. de V.*, 5; *M.*, 80
- Belfort (*Ka'at esh Shakif*), *J. de V.*, 104; *M. S.*, 7; *Sal.*, 141, 142, 154, 174
- Belfreys, or movable towers, *Sal.*, 57
- Belinas, *Anon.*, 36; *Burch.*, 22, 23, 25, 53; *F. F.*, ii. 25; *Fet.*, 24; *J. de V.*, 12; *J. of W.*, 65; *M. S.*, 19; *Theod.*, 65
- el Belka, *Sal.*, 336
- Bellerophon, *F. F.*, ii. 669
- Bells, *F. F.*, i. 426
- Bell tower of Ch. of Holy Sepulchre, *C.*, 8
- Bellurus, *P.*, 122
- Belmon, *Fet.*, 25
- Belmont Castle (*Sôba*), *Burch.*, 96; *Theod.*, 57
- Belsefon (Baal-zephon), *Anon.*, 41
- Belus, river, *L. von S.*, 63; *J. de V.*, 5; *M.*, 80; *Sal.*, 29, 155, 224, 226
- Belventor, *F. F.*, i. 184
- Belvoir Castle (*Kaukab el Hawa*), *Burch.*, 43; *J. de V.*, 25, 100, 104; *M. S.*, 16; *Sal.*, 25; siege of, *Sal.*, 122-124; taken by Saladin, *Sal.*, 138, 139
- Belyab, *L. von S.*, 66
- Bendocdar, *M. S.*, 54
- Benedict, St., Abbey of, at Monte Cassino, *Will.*, 31, 33, 49-52
- Benedict VIII., Pope, *F. F.*, i. 592

- Benedicta sit sancta*, Introit for the Feast of the Transfiguration, *J. of W.*, 72
- Bene-jaakan, *Fet.*, 18
- Beneventum, *B. W.*, 4
- Benignatus, Abbot, *B. W.*, 3
- Benjamin, lot of the tribe of, *Burch.*, 5, 55, 61, 81, 98; *J. Pol.*, 23, 28; Bahurim, in the tribe of, *J. Pol.*, 63; gate of, at Jerusalem, *J. Pol.*, 81, 84
- Beon (Bohan), *Burch.*, 63
- Ber von Hohenrechberg, *F. F.*, i. 186. See Ursus von Rechberg
- Berenice, *P.*, 154
- Bergonovore, *P.*, 111
- Bergus Altus, *P.*, 111
- Bernard, a Frankish monk, *F. F.*, i. 271
- Bernard, Professor, his translations, *Const.*, ii, xii, xv, xvii, 1 *et seq.*
- Bernard, St. of Clairvaux, *F. F.*, 503, 584; ii. 29; *G. B.*, 4; *J. de V.*, 22
- Bernard the Wise, *C.*, 35; *F. F.*, i. 571
- Beroald's castle, *M. S.*, 9, 25, 55
- Berothab (Berytus, Beyrout), *M.*, 25
- La Berrie*, *Crusader's Letter*, 8, 10, 12
- Berriya (La Berrie), *Sal.*, 51
- Bersa, *M. S.*, 3
- Bertram, Count of Tripoli, *J. de V.*, 5
- Berytus (Beyrout), *A. D.*, 55; *G. B.*, 39; *Fet.*, 51; *J. Ph.*, 10; *J. of W.*, 63; *M. S.*, 6; *Theod.*, 71; Bishop of, *Burch.*, 12; earthquake at, *A.*, v, 2; legend of miraculous image at, *J. of W.*, 63; *Theod.*, 71, etc., especially *G. B.*, 40. See Legend
- Besant, Sir Walter, *Const.*, vii, xii, xv, xviii
- Besne, *Sal.*, 63
- Besor, the brook, *M. S.*, 35
- Bessachatais, *Fet.*, 21
- Betenoble, *Sal.*, 11
- Betenable, *C.*, 34. See *Beit Nûba*, Bethenable
- Beter, *Theod.*, 57
- Betesmuth, *M. S.*, 12
- Bethabara, *A.*, 39
- Bethagla, *Anon.*, 47; *Fet.*, 22. See Beth hoglah
- Beth Annabam, and Betho Annaba, *M.*, 33
- Bethany, *A. D.*, 22; *Anon.*, 2, 3, 10, 20, 25, 68, 69, 77; *B. W.*, 9; *Burch.*, 64; *C.*, 40, 41; *Fet.*, 6, 40, (*Bethabara*) 26; *F. F.*, i. 460, 479, 501; ii. 78, 147, 161 (? 185); *G. B.*, 28; *J. Pol.*, 3, 17, 26; *J. de V.*, 35, 45; *J. of W.*, 22, 50; *Sac.*, 17, 22; *S. Sil.*, 57; *Theod.*, 34, 44, 45; *Sal.*, 347; road leading to, from Golden Gate, *Burch.*, 82; road from Jerusalem to, *Burch.*, 74; road to, through Valley Gate, *Burch.*, 82; basilica on, *Arc.*, 26. See el Azeiyya
- Betharacha, *Fet.*, 36
- Betharam, *Fet.*, 25
- Betharan, *Anon.*, 52
- Bethasora, Philip's fountain, *B.*, 27
- Beth Dagon, *M.*, 33
- Bethel, *Anon.*, 36, 59, 60, 64; *Burch.*, 3, 52, 57, 61, 62, 98; *C.*, 36; *Fet.*, 34; *G. B.*, 4; *J. Pol.*, 28, 38; *J. of W.*, 8; *M. S.*, 14, 17; *Sae.*, 15; *Theod.*, 62; Mount, *Burch.*, 52; *J. Pol.*, 37; road to, from Jerusalem, *J. Pol.*, 81
- Bethenuble (*Beit Nûba*), *J. de V.*, 114, 115
- Bethesda, *A. D.*, 19; *B.*, 45, App. iii.; *C.*, 25; *Epit.*, 9, 10; *F. F.*, ii. 175, 185; *J. Ph.*, 20; *Sae.*, 17
- Bethfarvel, *Fet.*, 11
- Beth Gubrin (*Beit Jibrîn*), *M.*, 35
- Beth haccerem, *Burch.*, 90; *M. S.*, 20
- Beth hoglah, *Anon.*, 17; *Burch.*, 58; *J. of W.*, 57; *M. S.*, 12. See Bethagla
- Beth horon, *Burch.*, 85; *Fet.*, 43; *M. S.*, 21; *Theod.*, 57; on the road from the Old Gate, *Burch.*, 81
- Bethlehem, *A. D.*, xii, 38, 39; *Anon.*, 4, 16, 26, 32, 36, 61-63, 77; Bishop of, 31; *Arist.*, 10; *B. W.*, 9, 13; *C.*, 42; *Const.*, viii, xvi, xxvii, 11, 12; *Epit.*, 10, 11; *F. F.*, i. 504; ii. 400-407; *Fet.*, 5, 35; *G. B.*, 25; *J. Ph.*, 31; *J. Pol.*, 1, 18, 20, 21; *J. of W.*, 54; *Kh.*, 53; *M.*, 50; *L. von S.*, 93-95; *M. S.*, 51-55, (Mount) 31; *Pa.*, 6, 16; *Paula's Letter*, 12; *P.*, 148; *Sac.*, 22, 24; *Theod.*, 51; building of the church at, *F. F.*, i. 589; the Bishop of, *Burch.*, 31; *J. de V.*, 32, 34, 35; description of, *Burch.*, 86 *et seq.*; *J. de V.*, 37, 38; *F. F.*, i. 580; Fabri's entrance into, *F. F.*, i. 551; his solitary pilgrimage to, ii. 195; how the pilgrims set out to, *F. F.*, i. 541; priory of canons at, *J. de V.*, 34; over against Bezeth, *Burch.*, 96; road to, from Gate of Merchants, *Burch.*, 80; wine made at, *Burch.*, 101; *Sal.*, 351

- Bethphage, *Anon.*, 10, 69, 73; *Burch.*, 64; *C.*, 27, 28; *F. F.*, i. 460, 498, 507; *Fet.*, 6, 40; *G. B.*, 16; *J. Pol.*, 9; *J. de V.*, 45; *J. of W.*, 24; *Sae.*, 23; *Theod.*, 34
- Bethrehob, *Burch.*, 22, 41
- Bethsaida, *Anon.*, 53; *Arc.*, 40; *Burch.*, 34, 41; *F. F.*, i. 456; *Fet.*, 28; *G. B.*, 35, 36; *J. Pol.*, 24, 27, 35, 36, 37; *J. de V.*, 29; *L. von S.*, 125; *M. S.*, 14, 15, 17; *Theod.*, 66
- Bethsan, *F. F.*, ii. 205; *J. Pol.*, 23, 24; *J. of W.*, 6; *M. S.*, 3, 15. See Bethshan
- Bethsara, *M. S.*, 20
- Bethsarathain, *Anon.*, 46
- Bethshan, *Anon.*, 52, 57; *Burch.*, 7, 38, 41, 47; *Fet.*, 25, 32; *J. Pol.*, 23; *J. de V.*, 34, 105; *L. von S.*, 52; *M. S.*, 15, 16, 22, 23, 26, 30; *Theod.*, 63; on the border of Issachar, *Burch.*, 98; on the border of the half-tribe of Manasseh, *Burch.*, 98
- Bethshean, *A.*, 47. See Baisan
- Bethshemesh (Ain Shems), *Burch.*, 85, 86, 95; *M. S.*, 23, 24
- Bethsur, *M. S.*, 17
- Bethsura, castle, *Burch.*, 96; *F. F.*, i. 631; *J. Pol.*, 1
- Bethulia, *Anon.*, 55; *Burch.*, 28, 34, 39, 40; Mount, *Burch.*, 32, 33; *C.*, 46; *G. B.*, 35; *Fet.*, 29; *F. F.*, i. 483; ii. 404, 406; *J. Pol.*, 35, 36; *J. of W.*, 69; *L. von S.*, 124; *M. S.*, 17, 34
- Bethyr, *F. F.*, ii. 198
- Betiron, *J. de V.*, 20
- Bettuen, Sir Baldwin, *Crusader's Letter*, 2
- Beyrout, *A. D.*, xiv, 55; *Anon.*, 31, 49; *C.*, 48; *Burch.*, 6, 12, 15; *Fet.*, 51; *F. F.*, i. 245; ii. 447; *G. B.*, 39; *J. Pol.*, 32, 34; *J. de V.*, 5, 6, 19, 102, 118; *Sal.*, 82, 204, 250, 327, 395; taken by Saladin, *Sal.*, 117; the Lord of, *J. de V.*, 26; *J. Ph.*, 9; *L. von S.*, 135, 136; *M. S.*, 6; *Pa.*, 3; *Sae.*, 27. See Berytus
- Bezek, *Burch.*, 89; *F. F.*, ii. 196
- Bezeth, *M. S.*, 20
- Bezeth, Bethsech, *Burch.*, 96
- Beziers, *L. von S.*, 11
- Bibars, Sultan, *Crusader's Letter*, 4, 5, 6
- Biblum, *Burch.*, 15; *J. Pol.*, 33; *M. S.*, 6
- Bichen, Philip von, *F. F.*, ii. 103
- Bidamas, *P.*, 57
- Bigrane, *P.*, 111
- Bikâ territory, *M.*, 10, 11, 85
- Bilbeis, *Sal.*, 51
- Bildad, *Anon.*, 53; *Burch.*, 30
- Bîr, *Sal.*, 72
- Bira, *M. S.*, 20
- Bîr Abu Ruk, *M. S.*, 62
- Bîr Ayûb, or Eyub, *Fet.*, 40; *M.*, 49
- Birchisce, *M. S.*, 63
- Birds, migration of, *L. von S.*, 18, 19
- Bîreh, *Burch.*, 54; *C.*, 36; *M. S.*, 20; *Sal.*, 394
- Birejk, *Sal.*, 86
- Bireme, a, *F. F.*, i. 226
- el Birka, *Sal.*, 285
- Birket el Batrak, *M. S.*, 49
- Bani Israel (at Jerusalem), *M.*, 39
- Hammam al Butrak, *M.*, 40
- Israil, *M. S.*, 49
- Iyâd (Jerusalem), *M.*, 39
- Mamilla, *C.*, 21; *Burch.*, 69, 70
- J. of W.*, 49; *M. S.*, 49
- er Râm (Phiale), *Burch.*, 23; *Fet.*, 26; *M. S.*, 32
- Ramodan, *Sal.*, 289
- Sulaiman (Jerusalem), *M.*, 39
- es Sultân, *Burch.*, 69, 70; *C.*, 19, 20; *Theod.*, 51
- Birtha, *Sal.*, 285
- Birthplace of B.V.M., *F. F.*, i. 464; ii. 132-136
- Birwân, *Kh.*, 14
- Bismideon, *P.*, 57
- Bishop's Seat, *Const.*, xxvii, 20
- Biterris, *L. von S.*, 11
- Bithynia, *P.*, 129, 133, 134
- Bitumen, *Anon.*, 39; *Burch.*, 58, 60; *Fet.*, 12; *Theod.*, 54
- Bizâ'a, *Sal.*, 53
- Bizana, *P.*, 81, 83, 84
- Black Gulf, *P.*, 119
- Blachernae, *P.*, 16, 26
- Blaffardi, *F. F.*, i. 538; ii. 287
- Blanchegarde, *J. Pol.*, 43; *L. von S.*, 52, 126; *M. S.*, 24; *Sal.*, 340
- Blâtanîs, *Sal.*, 132
- Bleinas, *Anon.*, 31
- Blood, Field of, *Anon.*, 19; *J. of W.*, 43
- Boamins, *C.*, 28
- Boatswain, *F. F.*, i. 135
- Boaz, Ruth's husband, *J. de V.*, 38
- Boccacius, or Boccacus, *F. F.*, ii. 141, 205
- Bodily exercise, *F. F.*, i. 511
- Boeotia, *P.*, 96
- Bogadellus, *F. F.*, i. 209

- Bohan, the stone, *F. F.*, ii. 70; *M. S.*, 16  
 Bohemians, *F. F.*, i. 433  
 Bohemond, Count of Tripoli, *J. de V.*, 102  
 Bohemond I. of Antioch, *Sal.*, 71  
 Bohemond II., *Sal.*, 42  
 Bohemond III., Prince of Antioch, *J. de V.*, 94; Bohemond VII., Prince of Antioch, *Crusader's Letter*, 7  
 Bokar, vale of, *L. von S.*, 135  
 Bolcherius, tower of, *M. S.*, 56  
 Boldinsel, Wilhelm von, *L. von S.*, iv. 93, 104  
 Bologna, *F. F.*, ii. 615  
 Bolynas (Belinas), *L. von S.*, 128  
 Bombarda, bombardana, *F. F.*, i. 129  
 Bombazine, *P.*, 66  
 Boniface, St., Apostle of Germany, *Will.* ix, 32, 50; consecrates St. Willibald, *Will.*, 33, 34, 53  
 Boniface VIII., Pope, *F. F.*, ii. 579  
 Bononia, *P.*, 111  
 Bonuruch, *M. S.*, 62  
 Booths on the way to Calvary, *F. F.*, i. 441  
 Boots, Fabri's mishap with his, *F. F.*, ii. 178, 179  
 Booz (Boaz), *F. F.*, ii. 42  
 Bordeaux Pilgrim, *B.*, Introduction; *C.*, 39; *Const.*, ix, 22  
 Borium, *P.*, 156, 157  
 Bosnia, *F. F.*, i. 181, 182  
 Bosor, *Fet.*, 22  
 Bosporus, *P.*, 88  
 Bosra, *Burch.*, 7; *M. S.*, 17; Lord of, *Sal.*, 224  
 Bosrah, *J. de V.*, see Bostrum; *G. B.*, 37  
 Bostoron, *J. Pol.*, 25  
 Bostra, *Anon.*, 48; *Fet.*, 22; *M.*, 3; *P.*, 150  
 Bostron, *Anon.*, 48; *J. of W.*, 61; *J. Pol.*, 40  
 Bostrum, *Burch.*, 7; *J. de V.*, 24, 105  
 Botron, or Botrum, *M. S.*, 6  
 Botrun (*Batrûn*), *J. de V.*, 20  
 Botrus, *J. Pol.*, 33; *Burch.*, 15  
 Botsa, a great ship, *Sal.*, 67  
 Bottle, pilgrim's, *F. F.*, ii. 399  
 Botzen, *F. F.*, i. 63-69  
 Bourbon, Etienne de, *J. de V.*, iii  
 Bourg Maledoin, *Theod.*, 45  
 Bouser, *M. S.*, 62  
 Bowls, silver, *Const.*, xviii, 9  
 Bozereth, *M. S.*, 3  
 Bozor, *Anon.*, 48, 50  
 Bozra, *Burch.*, 24; *J. Pol.*, 25  
 Bozrah, *M. S.*, 10  
 Brachmans, *Burch.*, 1  
 Braitenbach, Bernard von, Dean of Mainz, *F. F.*, i. 206, 427, 438, 629; ii. 103, 392, 446, 671, 672, 675  
 Brandan, St., *J. de V.*, 91  
 Brandic, *Sae.*, 2  
 Brass cover to roof, *Const.*, 17  
 'Bread, house of,' *F. F.*, i. 501  
 Bread made with lentil flour, *M.*, 80; made with wheat flour, *M.*, 91  
 Breastplate, the high priest's, *Arist.*, 4  
 Brenner Pass, *F. F.*, i. 61  
 Brenta, *F. F.*, i. 72  
 Breviarus, *Epit.*, i, iii, 13; *Const.*, ix, xxi, xxvi, 23  
 Bridge over brook Cedron, *F. F.*, i. 463; ii. 521  
 Bridges over Jordan, *A. D.*, 60, 61  
 Brindisi, *Anon.*, 12  
 Brixen, *F. F.*, i. 61, 62  
 Brocardus (Burchard), *C.*, 12  
 Brochi, *P.*, 29  
 Brook Kidron, *G. B.*, 18  
 Bruis, Sir Peter de, *Crusader's Letter*, 2  
 Brullium, *M. S.*, 56  
 Brundusium, *J. de V.*, 111  
 Brunswick, Duke Henry of, *L. v. S.*, 6  
 Bucentaur, *F. F.*, i. 98, 99  
 Büchler, Balthazar, *F. F.*, i. 81  
 Buffalo milk, *M.*, 55, 71  
 Buka'ah, valley in Coele Syria, *Burch.*, 41  
 Bulach, Caspar von, *F. F.*, ii. 103  
 Bulunyas (Balanea, or *Bâniyâs*), *M.*, 10  
 Bunnî fish, *M.*, 28  
 Al Burak, pool, *M.*, 40  
 Burchardus, *F. F.*, i. 206, 477; ii. 219, 392  
 Burelaui, *M. S.*, 62  
 Burgundy, Duke of, *F. F.*, i. 249; *J. de V.*, 114, 115; Duke Philip of, *F. F.*, i. 287; duchy of, i. 432  
 Burgundy and Austria, Maximilian, Duke of, *F. F.*, i. 432  
 Burial-place of Crusaders, near Golden Gate, *J. of W.*, 40; cf. *F. F.*, i. 459, 460  
 Burial-place of St. Stephen, *J. of W.*, 49  
 Burj, *Sal.*, 9  
 Burius, Lake, *M. S.*, 56  
 Burzia, *Sal.*, 133-135  
 Bush, the burning, *F. F.*, i. 509; *L. von S.*, 84, 85; *S. Sil.*, 13, 16, 17; St. Mary at, *Anon.*, 3  
 Bussereth, *J. de V.*, 24

Buzana, Mt., *Theod. Top.*, 8  
 Buzereth, *Burch.*, 7  
 Buzra (Bozrah, Bostra), *M.*, 3  
 Byblium, *L. von S.*, 45, 48, 49  
 Bylium, *Fet.*, 52  
 Byrthum, *P.*, 53  
 Bythalassium, *F. F.*, i. 124, 134, 202  
 Byzacium, *P.*, 163, 164  
 Byzantium, *P.*, 15, 16, 18, 20, 24, 26, 29,  
 31, 33, 38, 114, 117, 123, 129, 134, 145

## C.

Cab, measure, *M.*, 73  
 Cabalca, *F. F.*, ii. 70  
 Cabul, *Burch.*, 31, 41; *M.*, 11; *M. S.*,  
 5, 19, 34; border of Asshur, *Burch.*,  
 98. See Kabul  
 Cacus, *F. F.*, ii. 638  
 Cacho, *Theod.*, 59  
 Cademoth, *Anon.*, 45  
 Cades, Kadesh-barnea, *Anon.*, 44  
 Kadesh Naphtali, *Burch.*, 27  
 Cadumim, the brook Kishon, *Anon.*,  
 57; *J. of W.*, 5; *Theod.*, 67  
 Caesar, Augustus, *F. F.*, i. 586  
 Caesar, Tiberius, *F. F.*, i. 443  
 Caesarea the Great (Caesarea Anazar-  
 bus), *J. de V.*, 24, 95  
 Caesarea in Cappadocia, *Theod. Top.*,  
 13  
 Caesarea of Lebanon ('Arkah), *M.*, 26  
 Caesarea, *Arist.*, 56, 62; *C.*, 32; *M. S.*,  
 2, 15, 25, 35; *P.*, 98, 135; *Sal.*, 36,  
 281, 283, 381; taken by Saladin, *Sal.*,  
 116; of Palestine, *A. D.*, xi, 54, 72  
 (he calls it Philippi, but means  
 Strabo's Tower); *Anon.*, 35; *Burch.*,  
 7, 52, 94; *F. F.*, ii. 245, 354, 450; *Fet.*,  
 46, 47; *J. Pol.*, 23, 29; *J. Ph.*, 35;  
*J. de V.*, 4, 16, 105, 113; *J. of W.*,  
 62; *Kh.*, 20; *L. von S.*, 64; *M.*, see  
*Kaisariyeh*; *M. S.*, 8; *Sae.*, 25, 27;  
*Theod.*, 59, 73; the Archbishop of,  
*Anon.*, 31, 32; *J. de V.*, 33, 34;  
 Burchard sailed past, *Burch.*, 111;  
 the Lord of, *J. de V.*, 26  
 Caesarea Philippi, *A. D.*, xi, 54; *Anon.*,  
 31, 36; *Burch.*, 14, 17, 41, 53, 97;  
*F. F.*, 25, 26; *Fet.*, 24; *G. B.*, 29;  
*J. Pol.*, 24; *J. de V.*, 3, 12, 16, 29,  
 105; *J. Ph.*, 35; *J. of W.*, 65; *M.*,  
 see Baniyâs; *M. S.*, 19; *Sae.*, 26;  
*Theod.*, 65; *Will.*, 17, 25, 44; both  
*J. Ph.*, 35, and *A. D.*, 54, place it by  
 the seashore; why so called, *Burch.*,  
 22

Cagliari, *L. von S.*, 22  
 Caiaphas, house of (St. Peter's Ch.),  
*A. D.*, 37; *A.*, 43; *Anon.*, 1, 18, 24,  
 73; *Burch.*, 78; *C.*, 19; *Epit.*, 16;  
*F. F.*, i. 105; *G. B.*, 11; *J. Pol.*, 12,  
 13; *L. von S.*, 108; *M. S.*, 41, 50;  
*Theod. Top.*, 11  
 Caifa, *Anon.*, 22, 32  
 Caimont, *Sal.*, 224  
 Cain, *Anon.*, 11, 50, 74; *Burch.*, 45,  
 92, 98; *F. F.*, ii. 413, 421; *G. B.*,  
 35; *J. of W.*, 62; *M. S.*, 30, 34  
 Caipha, *C.*, 29; *J. Ph.*, 35  
 Caiphas, *G. B.*, 35  
 Cairo, *C.*, 49; *G. B.*, 33; *F. F.*, i. 260,  
 543, ii. 105, 132, 148, 329, 413, 540,  
 etc.; *Kh.*, 56; *J. Pol.*, 19, 42;  
*L. von S.*, 66, 67; *M. S.*, 58-63;  
*Sal.*, 46; Amalric's siege of, *J. de*  
*V.*, 25  
 Calabria, *F. F.*, ii. 345  
 Calanien, *A. D.*, 30; *B.*, App. ii.; *J.*  
*Ph.*, 29  
 Caleb, *Anon.*, 38; *F. F.*, i. 518; ii.  
 431  
 Calf, golden, *F. F.*, ii. 592, 595; *M.*  
*S.*, 17, 30; molten, *L. von S.*, 89  
 Calimno, isle, *Sae.*, 3  
 Calinus, *F. F.*, *passim*  
 Caliopades, *F. F.*, ii. 634  
 Caliph, *F. F.*, i. 133; *L. von S.*, 73  
 Callinicum, city, *P.*, 61, 64  
 Callinicus, martyr, *Theod. Top.*, 13  
 Callipoli, *Sae.*, 30  
 Callipolis, *P.*, 121  
 Caloyers, *F. F.*, i. 536; ii. 154, 185  
 Calpis, *F. F.*, ii. 522  
 Calvary, *A. D.*, 14; *Anon.*, 1, 2, 5, 7,  
 15, 18-22, 33, 70, 76; *B. W.*, 7, 12;  
*Burch.*, 76, 80; *C.*, 8-10, 34; *Const.*,  
 xiv, xxvi, 25-27, 32; *F. F.*, i. 364;  
 description of, i. 366; position of, i.  
 416; *Fet.*, 2, 41, 42; *G. B.*, 5, 8, 9,  
 23; *J. Pol.*, 4, 38; *J. de V.*, 7, 35,  
 39, 40; *J. of W.*, 30-32; *M. S.*, 39,  
 40; *Sae.*, 11, 12; *Sal.*, 355; *Theod.*  
*Top.*, 10; *Theod.*, iv  
 Calycadnus (Geuk Su), *Sal.*, 183, 188  
 Cambylle, *Burch.*, 92  
 Cambyses, *F. F.*, ii. 451  
 Camel, the hill so called, *Burch.*, 30;  
 battle of the, *Sal.*, 229  
 Camel-drivers, *F. F.*, ii. 459, 460  
 Camela, *J. Pol.*, 25  
 Camels, *F. F.*, i. 556; ii. 405, 454-459;  
*L. von S.*, 82  
 Camlet, *J. Pol.*, 33  
 Camoth (Rimmon-Parez), *Fet.*, 17

- Camphire (Cyprus), *Arc.*, 78; *L. von S.*, 40  
 Campses, *P.*, 109  
 Campus Floridus, *Anon.*, 26; *C.*, 41.  
   See Flowery Field  
 Cana in Babylon, *J. Pol.*, 42  
 Cana of Galilee, *A. D.*, xiv, 72; *Anon.*, 27, 56; *Burch.*, 38, 39, 41; *C.*, 44; *G. B.*, 2; *J. de V.*, 95; *J. of W.*, 4; *L. von S.*, 123; *M. S.*, 23, 29, 37; *Sae.*, 26; *Theod.*, 69  
 Canaan, *F. F.*, i. 9; *J. Pol.*, 33; *M. S.*, 5; *Theod.*, 2; son of Ham, his sons, *Burch.*, 37; his tomb, *Burch.*, 17; valley of, *M.*, 2, 26  
 Canaanites, families of the, *Burch.*, 19  
 Canaanitish woman, *Anon.*, 49; *J. Pol.*, 32  
 Canal from Red Sea to Nile, *F. F.*, ii. 661-665  
 de Cancy, Sir Joseph, *Crusader's Letter*, 5, 6, 14  
 Candace, *F. F.*, ii. 204  
 Candelor, *L. von S.*, 44  
 Candia, *Anon.*, 13; *F. F.*, i. 22, 32, 36, 573; *L. von S.*, 33  
 Candidiana, *P.*, 113  
 Candle, lighting of the Easter, *F. F.*, i. 423  
 Canina, *L.*, *Const.*, vii, xii, xv, xvi, xviii  
 Canons of Temple, *C.*, 13  
 Canons' cloister at the Holy Sepulchre, *J. of W.*, 38; in the Haram Area, 16, 20  
 Canons, choir of, at Holy Sepulchre, *J. of W.*, 34  
 Cantabazates, *P.*, 109  
 Cantate, *F. F.*, i. 77; ii. 279  
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, *Sal.*, 236  
 Capernaum, *A. D.*, 52; *Anon.*, 53, 54; *Burch.*, 6, 23, 28, 29, 31; *C.*, 31, 45; *F. F.*, ii. 25, 108; *Fet.*, 28; *G. B.*, 36; *J. Ph.*, 13; *J. Pol.*, 4, 24, 34, 36; *J. de V.*, 16; *L. von S.*, 123; *M.*, 96 (not Tell *Keniseh*); *M. S.*, 2, 14, 15, 32; called 'Julia' by Josephus, *Burch.*, 41  
 Caphar Barucha, *Pa.*, 10  
 Caphar Gamala, *A. D.*, 83, App. i.; *Fet.*, 4; *J. Ph.*, 22; *Theod.*, 59  
 Capitals of columns, *Const.*, xx, xxi, 10; of silver, *Const.*, xx; *Epit.*, 14  
 Capitol, St. Mary's Ch. in the, at Cologne, *F. F.*, i. 504  
 Capitulation of Acre, *Sal.*, 266  
 Capitulation of Jerusalem, *Sal.*, 118  
 Cappadocia, *F. F.*, i. 198; *M. S.*, 1; *P.*, 135, 136; *Theod. Top.*, 13; visited by Burchard, *Burch.*, 111; wine made in, *Burch.*, 101  
 Captain of the Sea, *F. F.*, i. 12, 17, 19, 95  
 Capua, *Will.*, 31, 49  
 Caput Beroaldi, *M. S.*, 55  
 Caput Bovis, *P.*, 109  
 Caput Vada, *P.*, 164  
 Cara, *Theod.*, 54  
 Carat, weight, *M.*, 72  
 Caravan from Egypt captured by Richard I., *Sal.*, 343  
 Carbuncles, *L. von S.*, 39  
 Carcer Christi, *Anon.*, 78; *Fet.*, 41; *F. F.*, i. 352, 434; *G. B.*, 7; *J. Pol.*, 13  
 Carceria, *F. F.*, i. 129  
 Carea, *Sae.*, 3  
 Carenza, *F. F.*, i. 183  
 Carethi, *M. S.*, 21  
 Cariatharbe, *Anon.*, 37. See Kirjath Arba  
 Cariathiarim, *Anon.*, 35. See Kirjath Jearim  
 Carioth, *St.*, *Fet.*, 36  
 Carmel, *Anon.*, 22, 34; *Burch.*, 6, 9, 46, 47, 49, 52, 93, 94; *A. D.*, 54; *C.*, 29-31; *F. F.*, i. 210 *et seq.*; *Fet.*, 48; *J. Pol.*, 27, 34; *J. de V.*, 4, 27; *J. Ph.*, 11, 35; *L. von S.*, 63, 119; *M. S.*, 8, 19, 21, 22, 30, 35; where Nabal dwelt, *Burch.*, 96; *Fet.*, 44; *J. de V.*, 27; *M. S.*, 16; border of Issachar, *Burch.*, 98; of Zabulon, *Burch.*, 98; Burchard sailed past, *Burch.*, 111; Ch. of Mary of, at Venice, *F. F.*, i. 108  
 Carmelion, *Burch.*, 39; valley of, *Burch.*, 42, 98; *M. S.*, 37  
 Carmelites, *Burch.*, 94; *C.*, 31  
 Carnaim, *G. B.*, 31; *J. Pol.*, 40; *Theod.*, 55  
 Carnarium leonis, *G. B.*, 23  
 Carneas (Job's city), *S. Sil.*, 29, 33  
 Carniola, *F. F.*, i. 50  
 Carob, *M.*, 72, 80  
 Caromus, *G. B.*, 32  
 Carpathian Sea, *F. F.*, i. 12, 191  
 Carra, *J. de V.*, 95  
 Carrae, *P.*, 57, 61  
 Carrier pigeons, *L. von S.*, 80  
 Carta, *Guarda, Will.*, 33  
 Carthage, *Anon.*, 49; *J. de V.*, 17; *P.*, 161, 162  
 Casale Imberti, *Sal.*, 328  
 Casale Lamberti, *Burch.*, 19; *M. S.*, 8, 35; *Theod.*, 73



- Casale Palme, *Fet.*, 12  
 Casale Roberti (*Kefr Kenna*), *J. de V.*, 100  
 Casanus, Emperor of the Tartars, *F. F.*, ii. 373-377  
 Caspar, King of Æthiopia, *F. F.*, i. 562  
 Caspar von Siculi, *F. F.*, i. 104, 363, 613  
 Caspian Sea and Mts., *J. de V.*, 86; *J. Pol.*, 25  
 Cassa, *F. F.*, i. 241  
 Cassandria, *P.*, 99  
 Casseta, Salvus de, *F. F.*, i. 50  
 Cassia, *F. F.*, ii. 460  
 Cassino, Monte, *Will.*, 31, 49-51  
 Castagneau (fish), *Burch.*, 28  
 Castalia, the fountain, *J. Ph.*, 7  
 Castel de Cal, *L. von S.*, 22  
 Castel Franco, *F. F.*, i. 10  
 Castellum Fabae (Bean castle), *Burch.*, 46  
 Castelroys, *L. von S.*, 35  
 Castle, Abraham's, *Anon.*, 5; Adum-mim, *Burch.*, 63; Arachas, *Burch.*, 17, 18, 105; *J. Pol.*, 33; Balnea, *Fet.*, 46; Belfort, *Burch.*, 13; *J. de V.*, 104; *M. S.*, 7; Belmont, *Burch.*, 96; Belvoir, *Burch.*, 43; *M. S.*, 16; Beroald's, *M. S.*, 9, 25, 55; Bethany, *J. Pol.*, 16; *J. de V.*, 45; Bethsura, *Burch.*, 96; of Caesarea, *F. F.*, ii. 354; church of the castle at Venice, *F. F.*, i. 101; Docus, *Burch.*, 56; David's, *J. Pol.*, 13, 15; *L. von S.*, 102; Faba (Bean castle), *Burch.*, 46; Herod the Great's, *Burch.*, 90; Goliath's at 'Ammân, *M.*, 56; of Jerusalem, *M.*, 37; Judin, *Burch.*, 26; King's, *Burch.*, 26 (see Royal); Krach des Chevaliers (*Kul'at el Hosn*), *Burch.*, 18, 105; Krach (Montreal), *Burch.*, 7, 38, 58 (see Krach, Kerak); built by the Mac-cabees and the Romans near Olivet, *Burch.*, 84; Margat, *Burch.*, 14, 20, 105; *J. Pol.*, 34; *J. de V.*, 9-11; *Crusader's Letter*, 5, 7, 11; of Mary Magdalen (Mejdel), *Burch.*, 34; Mirabel, *M.*, 103; Montfort (*Kul'at el Kurein*), *Burch.*, 21; Nephtin (*Râs esh Shakkah*), *Burch.*, 16; Pilgrims', *C.*, iv, 31, 32, 36; *Burch.*, 6, 7, 9, 93-95, 111; *J. Pol.*, 34; *J. de V.*, 12; *L. von S.*, 65; *M. S.*, 2, 8-25; of the Pisans, *Burch.*, 68; Plans, *M.*, 95, 97; Royal, *M. S.*, 24, 35; Scanda-lum, *Burch.*, 10; Sephet, *Burch.*, 27, 31, 32, 55; above the town of Sephora, *Burch.*, 41; on Mount Tabor, *Burch.*, 43; Toron, *Burch.*, 21  
 Castles, two, *J. Pol.*, 29, 30  
 Castoria, Lake, *P.*, 97  
 Castra Martis, *P.*, 112  
 Castrum Fabae, *M. S.*, 23; Regium, *M. S.*, 24  
 Cat, siege engine so-called, *Sal.*, 214  
 Catachrysia, *F. F.*, ii. 523  
 Catalonia, *L. von S.*, 6, 28  
 Catana, *Will.*, 9, 29, 41, 49  
 Catania, *L. von S.*, 23  
 Catharine, St., *Anon.*, 3; *C.*, 33, 41; *F. F.*, *passim*; *G. B.*, 31; *L. von S.*, 42, 46, 86, 88; star of, *F. F.*, ii. 491  
 Catholicism of Greek Church, *Theod.*, vii  
 Catholicos of the Armenians, *Sal.*, 185  
 Catholicus, title of, *J. de V.*, 10  
 Catie, *M. S.*, 62  
 Catoro, Brother Francis de, *F. F.*, i. 15  
 Catran, Catranum (Goudron), *Anon.*, 39; *Fet.*, 12; cf. *Theod.*, 54, and *J. of W.*, 60; etc.  
 Catube, Soldan, *F. F.*, i. 602  
 Caucasus, *Burch.*, 1; *M. S.*, 2; the hill near Antioch so called, *J. Ph.*, 7  
 Cavar Salim (*Kafar Sallam*?), *M.*, 61  
 Cave, Adam's, *F. F.*, ii. 413; *G. B.*, 27; of the Annunciation, *A. D.*, 70; into which the Apostles fled, *F. F.*, i. 532; of the Betrayal, *A. D.*, 24; definition of a, *F. F.*, i. 401; Elijah's, *A. D.*, 72; *J. Ph.*, 35; from which Elijah was carried off in a fiery chariot, *J. Ph.*, 29; at Hebron, *F. F.*, 415; *G. B.*, 26; of St. James the Aposile, *F. F.*, i. 578; of St. John Baptist beyond Jordan, *J. Ph.*, 29; Korah's (?) at Jerusalem, *M.*, 83; where Lazarus was buried, *G. B.*, 28; of the maidens beside Jordan, *A.*, 11; of Melchisedek, *A. D.*, 67; on the side of the Mount of Olives, *Arc.*, 18; of Pan, *Arc.*, 40, note; of St. Paul in the desert, *A.*, viii; the sacred, *Const.*, 3-7; on Mt. Sinai, *S. Sil.*, 14  
 Cavea leonis, *C.*, 21  
 Cave of Weeping, *F. F.*, ii. 414  
 Cave wherein Adam and Eve mourned for Abel, *Burch.*, 92; *F. F.*, ii. 414; wherein Anna and Joachim were buried, *F. F.*, i. 468; wherein Christ fasted, ii. 52; wherein St. Helena

- found the cross, i. 360; wherein the bodies of the Holy Innocents are buried, i. 565
- Caymon (*Kaimân*), *G. B.*, 35; *Sal.*, 224, 276, 327
- Caymont, *Fet.*, 49
- Cayphas (Haifa), *Sae.*, 25-27
- Cebzus, *P.*, 111
- Cecias wind, *Arc.*, 6
- Cedar (Kedar), *Anon.*, 53, 54; *Theod.*, 65
- Cedar, *a.*, *Fet.*, 27; *F. F.*, i. 530; *J. Pol.*, 25, 36
- Cedars, *Anon.*, 35
- Cedes Nephtalim, *J. Pol.*, 24, 26
- Cedron, the brook, *Burch.*, 67, 69, 72, 74, 81, 82, 84; *J. de V.*, 46; *F. F.*, i. 462, 469, 489-491; ii. 140; *J. Pol.*, 2, 6, 7, 11; *M. S.*, 43, 45; *Sae.*, 18; *Theod.*, 4, 37
- Ceiling, *Theod.*, 12; of Apostles' Church at Constantinople, *Const.*, 17; of Basilica, *Const.*, 6, 8
- Cela, *F. F.*, i. 491, 515; ii. 142
- Celaci, *n.*, *F. F.*, i. 592
- Celestine III., Pope, *F. F.*, ii. 321
- Celindrium*, *F. F.*, ii. 623
- Cellars, St. Peter's, at Joppa, *F. F.*, i. 224
- Cells on Mount Sinai, *F. F.*, ii. 614; *S. Sil.*, 16
- Celsus, *Arist.*, 10
- Cena, *P.*, 86
- Centauropolis, *P.*, 98
- Centre of world, *G. B.*, 11. See *Compas*
- Ceolfrid, Abbot of Jarrow, *Arc.*, xvi
- Cephalonia, *Sae.*, 2
- Cepheus, *F. F.*, i. 236
- Ceras, gulf, *P.*, 24
- Ceremonials, *Const.*, x
- Ceroessa, *P.*, 24
- Certa, *B.*, 43; *J. Pol.*, 23
- Chabratha, *F. F.*, ii. 196; *J. Pol.*, 18; *J. of W.*, 55; *Theod.*, 51
- Chaco (*Kakûn*), *Burch.*, 94
- Chaereum, *P.*, 152
- Chalcedon (*Scutari*), *C.*, 31; *S. Sil.*, 44
- Chalcis, *Kh.*, 2; *M.*, 13; *P.*, 71, 72, 98; ad Belum, *M.*, 96
- Chaldaeia, *Burch.*, 3, 5; *J. Pol.*, 20, 35; *L. von S.*, 73; Chaldaeans, *Burch.*, 104
- Chalec palace, *P.*, 34, 35
- Chalk used in the waterless ablution, *M.*, 86; hills, *M.*, 8c
- Chalus, *M.*, 12
- Chamber at Jerusalem covered by a single stone, *Anon.*, 1; *B.*, 21
- La Chamele (Emesa, *Homs*), *J. de V.*, 22, 95; *Crusader's Letter*, 4, 12, 15
- Champ de lion, *M. S.*, 8
- Champagne, Henry of, *J. de V.*, 117; *Sal.*, 35, 197, 290, 353-356, 379; nobles from, *J. de V.*, 118
- Chancel, *C.*, 9; *Const.*, 21
- Chapel, Adam's, *J. of W.*, 33; of the Angels, *F. F.*, i. 389; of the Annunciation at Nazareth, *Theod.*, 68; of the Apparition, *G. B.*, 6; of the Armenians, in Ch. of H. S., *Theod.*, 22; of Calvary, *C.*, 35; of St. Cornelius at Caesarea, *C.*, 32; of Holy Cross in Ch. of H. S. (see St. Helena's); of Crucifixion, *Theod.*, 20; of the Flagellation, *C.*, 25; *Theod.*, 17; St. Helena's (Inv. of Cross), *C.*, 10; *F. F.*, i. 356, 357; *Theod.*, 17; of the Holy Ghost, in *Coenaculo*, *C.*, 39; near House of Caiaphas, *J. Pol.*, 14; of Invention of the Cross, *Anon.*, 6; *Burch.*, 77; *G. B.*, 8; *Theod.*, 15, 17; of St. James, *Anon.*, 7 (at H. S.), 8 (at Temple); *C.*, 13, 37; *J. of W.*, 16; *Theod.*, 26; near Cedron, *J. Pol.*, 12; of St. John Baptist, 57, 58; *F. F.*, i. 380; *G. B.*, 9; *J. Pol.*, 39; *Theod.*, 18; of St. John Ev., *G. B.*, 9, 11; at Lazarus's tomb, *Burch.*, 64; in Ch. of H. S., *Sae.*, 14; of St. Longinus, *Theod.*, 16; of St. Mary of Egypt, *C.*, 35; of St. Mary Magdalen, *Anon.*, 7; *F. F.*, i. 390; *G. B.*, 10; of St. Mary the Virgin, *F. F.*, i. 381; *G. B.*, 6, 9; *J. Pol.*, 4; *Theod.*, 15 (in Ch. of H. S.); at the place where she was wont to rest, *Theod.*, 51; of Mocking, *C.*, 35; of Nativity at Bethlehem, *Burch.*, 87; *F. F.*, i. 589, 590; *Theod.*, 52; of St. Pelagia, *Burch.*, 83; *F. F.*, 499, 500; *Theod.*, 44; of St. Peter in Gallicantu, *F. F.*, i. 313; *Theod.*, 41; St. Peter ad Vincula, *J. of W.*, 46; *Theod.*, 35; of St. Pilgrinus, *Theod.*, 47; on stairs of Ch. of Assumption, *Burch.*, 73; *Theod.*, 38; on Mt. Quarentena, *J. Pol.*, 38; *Theod.*, 47; of St. Saviour, *J. Pol.*, 13; of the Holy Sepulchre, *Anon.*, 6; *Theod.*, 7; of the Shepherds, *G. B.*, 26; of our Lord on Mt. Sion, *Theod.*, 41; of St. Thomas, *J. Pol.*, 15; of the

- three Maries in Ch. of H. S., *Theod.*, 21; of the Trinity, *Anon.*, 7; C., 8; with twelve steps, *G. B.*, 8; with twenty-eight steps, *G. B.*, 7; of the washing of the disciples' feet, *Theod.*, 36
- Chara, *M.*, 93
- Characteristics of the various peoples of the Holy Land, *J. de V.*, 57, 58
- Charawaziah, *Arist.*, 39
- Chariton, St., *A. D.*, xiii, 48; *Anon.*, 62, 72; *Burch.*, 93; *J. Ph.*, 34; *J. of W.*, 48, 55; *Theod.*, 43
- Charity of ruler of the Ghurjistan at Hebron, *M.*, 52
- Charles the Bald, *Anon.*, 66; *J. of W.*, 11
- Charles the Great, *Anon.*, 66; *F. F.*, i. 591; ii. 276, 277
- Charles of Sicily, *Burch.*, 9
- Charnel house of lion, *Anon.*, 11; C., 21; *Fet.*, 42; *G. B.*, 23; *J. of W.*, 49; *Theod.*, 55
- Charrae, *S. Sil.*, 38
- Charran, *A. D.*, 66
- Charroux, *Anon.*, 66; *J. of W.*, 11
- Charybdis, *F. F.*, i. 43, 124, 125, 134
- Chasteau neuf, *Theod.*, 59
- Chastel Blanc (*Safita*), *J. de V.*, 93
- Chasysii (Assassins), *J. Ph.*, 8, 9
- Château Pelerin, C., iv. See Castle, Pilgrims'
- Chatie, *M. S.*, 62, 63
- Châtillon, Renaud de, *Sal.*, 42, 75, 113-115
- Chaudemar, C., 20
- Chauseyr, *M. S.*, 63
- Chawatha, *F. F.*, ii. 496
- Chebron, *Anon.*, 37; *F. F.*, ii. 422
- Chedorlaomer, *Anon.*, 48, 50; *M. S.*, 26
- Chelidonia, *A. D.*, 7
- Chelidonium, *Will.*, 11, 42
- Chemosh, *F. F.*, ii. 146
- Cherith, Brook, *Anon.*, 39; *Burch.*, 56; *M. S.*, 14, 34; *S. Sil.*, 32
- Cherson, *L. von S.*, 10; *P.*, 88; *Theod. Top.*, 12
- Chersonnesus, *P.*, 119-121
- Chester, Earl of, *Crusader's Letter*, 2
- China Sea=Red Sea, *M.*, 82
- Chinnereth, *Burch.*, 28
- Chios, *Will.*, 10, 41
- Choir of Ch. of Holy Sepulchre, *Anon.*, 6; C., 9, 10; *F. F.*, i. 425; *J. of W.*, 34, 37; *Theod.*, vii. 12, 14
- Choreus, *Anon.*, 50
- Chosroes, *Arist.*, 34-52; *Const.*, xi; *F. F.*, i. 418; ii. 210, 273
- Chorawazaihus, *Arist.*, 36
- Chorazin, *Anon.*, 53; *Burch.*, 23, 29, 41; *F. F.*, ii. 25, 108; *Fet.*, 28; *G. B.*, 36; *J. Pol.*, 24, 36; *M. S.*, 12, 15, 32; *Theod.*, 66
- Chozars, King of the, *Arist.*, 43
- Choziba (*Deir el Kelt*), *J. Ph.*, 25
- Chrinarus, *F. F.*, i. 491; ii. 142
- Christ's bath, *Sae.*, 17; bedchamber, *G. B.*, 21; *Sae.*, 17; cradle, C., 38; prison, *A. D.*, 15. See Carcer Christi
- Christe redemptor omnium, *F. F.*, i. 557
- Christian street at Jerusalem, C., 6
- Christians at Bethlehem, *F. F.*, i. 613; of the girdle, *F. F.*, i. 220, 435; Latin, at Jerusalem, *M.*, 37; sects of the Eastern, *J. de V.*, 58; in Syria generally assayers, dyers, bankers and tanners, *M.*, 77
- Christmas festival, *M.*, 76
- Christopher, St., *F. F.*, i. 110
- Christus resurgens, *J. of W.*, 39; *Theod.*, viii
- Chrysostom, St. John, *Anon.*, 24; *Burch.*, 110; *F. F.*, i. 560; ii. 185; *J. Ph.*, 27, 29
- Church at Aceldama, *Theod.*, 6; of St. Agathonicus, *P.*, 23; of the Agony, *J. Ph.*, 21; of St. Andrew at Acre, *P.*, 151; of St. Anne, *Anon.*, 9, 23, 72, 76; *B.*, 55; *Burch.*, 70; *Fet.*, 4, 39; *G. B.*, 21; *J. of W.*, 47; *L. von S.*, 100; *M. S.*, 48; *Sae.*, 17; *Theod.*, 7, 42; at Constantinople, *P.*, 17; at Venice, *F. F.*, i. 106; of the Annunciation at Nazareth, *Anon.*, 16; of St. Anthimus, *P.*, 27; of the Apostles at Constantinople, *Const.*, 16; *P.*, 20; *S. Sil.*, 44; of the Archangel, *P.*, 31; of the Armenians, *J. Pol.*, 13; of the Ascension, *A. D.*, 25, 26; C., 27; *B. W.*, 9; *Burch.*, 83; *G. B.*, 15; *J. Ph.*, 22; *J. of W.*, 42; *Theod.*, 44; of the Assumption (the Virgin's sepulchre), *A. D.*, 23; *Anon.*, 2, 9, 17; *Arc.*, 17; *B. W.*, 8, 13; *Burch.*, 72, 73, 75; C., 3, 26, 27; *Fet.*, 6; *G. B.*, 18; *J. of W.*, 49; *M. S.*, 45, 46; *Sae.*, 18, 19; *Theod.*, 37; of *Balfah*, *M.*, 34; of the Bath or Cradle, Haram Area, Jerusalem, *Theod.*, 32; of Bethlehem, see St. Mary's at Bethlehem; of Calamun beside Jordan, *J. Ph.*, 29; of Cana in Babylon, *J. Pol.*,

42; of St. Carioth, *Fet.*, 36; at Carneas, *S. Sil.*, 33; of S. Chariton, *Anon.*, 62, 72; *J. of W.*, 48, 55; *Theod.*, 43; at Charrae, *S. Sil.*, 38; near the well at the sixth milestone from Charrae, *S. Sil.*, 38; of the Chora, *P.*, 40; of Christ's miracles at Jericho, *Anon.*, 17; at Bethlehem, Constantine's, *M.*, 50; at Jerusalem, Constantine's, *A. D.*, 31; called the Cradle, *C.*, 14 (see Christ's Bath); of SS. Cosmas and Damian, at Bethlehem, *J. Pol.*, 19; at Constantinople, *P.*, 26; on Sinai, *F. F.*, ii. 590; of St. Cross, *A. D.*, 50; *Anon.*, 74; *C.*, 21; *Fet.*, 42; *J. Pol.*, 23; *Sae.*, 21; *Theod.*, 56; of St. Cyprian, *G. B.*, 17; *J. Pol.*, 18; at Edessa, *S. Sil.*, 35; of Elijah, *Anon.*, 11, 74; *G. B.*, 24; *J. Pol.*, 18; at the Fountain at Constantinople, *P.*, 16; of St. George at Lydda, *A. D.*, 9; *F. F.*, i. 256; *Anon.*, 35; *J. Pol.*, 18, 29; at Solomon's Pools, *F. F.*, ii. 208; of Gethsemane, *Burch.*, 73; *C.*, 27; *M. S.*, 44, 45; *Theod.*, 39; of St. Giles, *C.*, 12; at Gilgal, *A.*, 12; *Arc.*, 35; *C.*, 12; of Golgotha, *Burch.*, 75; *M. S.*, 39; *S. Sil.*, 48-51, 58; at Hebron, *Burch.*, 91; *J. Pol.*, 21; of the Holy Sepulchre, *A. D.*, 91-102; *B. W.*, 7, 12; *Burch.*, 65, 75; *C.*, 3, 6, 7, 34; *Fet.*, 2, 42; *J. Pol.*, 4; *J. de V.*, 35; *Kh.*, 60, 61; *M.*, 23; *M. S.*, 38-41; *Sae.*, 9-14; *Theod.*, 21; of Iberians, *P.*, 147; of St. Irene, *P.*, 14, 27; at Jacob's Well, *Arc.*, 42, 83; *Theod.*, 61; of St. James the Great, *C.*, 5; *G. B.*, 10; *J. of W.*, 45, 47; of St. James de the Jacobites, *C.*, 7; of St. Jean de Maurienne, *Fet.*, 33; *J. of W.*, 7, 8; of St. Jeremiah, at Jerusalem, *J. de V.*, 35, 39; at *Kuryet el Enab*, *M.*, 34; of SS. Joachim and Anna, *J. Ph.*, 20; of the Abbot Joannes, *P.*, 148; of St. John the Baptist, at Damascus, *Arc.*, 47; near St. Cross, *J. Pol.*, 22; *F. F.*, i. 638, 639; at Jerusalem (Hospital), *Anon.*, 7; *Fet.*, 3; *J. of W.*, 44; *Theod.*, 22; beside Jordan, *Arc.*, 38; *Fet.*, 7; *F. F.*, ii. 33; *M. S.*, 12; *Theod.*, 49; *Theod. Top.*, 15; Lateran, *B. W.*, 10; *Const.*, ix, xxix; *G. B.*, 40; *F. F.*, i. 560, 591; ii. 258; at Sebaste, *Burch.*, 50; *J. Pol.*, 30; at

Sebastopol, *A. D.*, 58, 59; in the Wilderness, *Anon.*, 11; *F. F.*, ii. 33-36; of St. John Ev., at Jerusalem, *C.*, 24; *M. S.*, 42; at Laodicea, *P.*, 151; on Mount of Olives, *B. W.*, 9; at Tyre, *C.*, 31; of St. Lazarus, *F. F.*, ii. 76; *J. Pol.*, 17; *Sae.*, 23; *Theod.*, 45; of the Lazi, *P.*, 147; of our Lady of Laza at Cairo, *J. Pol.*, 41; of the Lepers (*Maladrerie*), *Theod.*, 43; of St. Laurentius at Constantinople, *P.*, 26; of *Magnificat*, *L. von S.*, 108; of St. Mamilla, *B. W.*, 10; of the Trinity at Mamre, *Anon.*, 11; *Arc.*, 33 (see Mamre); at Mâr Saba, *J. Ph.*, 23; St. Mark's near Alexandria, *G. B.*, 33; at Jerusalem, *J. Pol.*, 10; St. Martin's, at Jerusalem; *C.*, 18, 19; St. Mary's at Antaradus, built by St. Peter, *Burch.*, 20; *J. Pol.*, 34; at Antioch, *P.*, 71; at Athens, *Sae.*, 3; at Constantinople, *P.*, 15, 16, 26, 31; at Bethlehem, *A. D.*, 39; *Anon.*, 11, 16, 74; *B. W.*, 7, 9; *Burch.*, 87, 88; *F. F.*, i. 580, *sqq.*; *Fet.*, 5; *G. B.*, 26; *J. Pol.*, 19; *M.*, 50; *M. S.*, 51-54; *S. Sil.*, 50; *Theod.*, 51; near Bethesda (in probatica), *A.*, 22; *B.*, 55; at Bethphage, *J. of W.*, 24; *Theod.*, 34, note; Great St. Mary's, at Jerusalem, near the Holy Sepulchre Cathedral, *Arc.*, 9; *C.*, 6; *Const.*, 32; *J. of W.*, 44; *Sae.*, 12; *Theod.*, 22, etc.; of St. Mary in Haram Area (*El Aksa*), *Fet.*, 3; *P.*, 148; at Jericho, *P.*, 147; St. Mary the Latin, *Anon.*, 7, 70; *C.*, 6, 36; *Fet.*, 41; *J. of W.*, 45; *Sae.*, 14; *Theod.*, 23, 43; of St. Mary at Mahumeria, *Theod.*, 60; of St. Mary Magdalen at Bethany, *Anon.*, 77; *Fet.*, 6; *J. of W.*, 23; in Jerusalem, *Anon.*, 12, 72; *C.*, 25; *J. of W.*, 48; of St. Maria Maggiore, at Rome, *Fet.*, 35; *F. F.*, i. 591; *M. S.*, 52; of St. Maria Nuova at Rome, *Fet.*, 53; of St. Mary, called Parva, attached to St. Mary the Latin, *Sae.*, 14; of St. Mary in probatica, *A.*, 22; *B.*, 55; of St. Mary de la Scala, *G. B.*, 33; of St. Mary on Mount Sion, *C.*, 2, 3; *Fet.*, 4, 42; *J. Pol.*, 14, 15; *J. of W.*, 25, 30; *Theod.*, 5, 36; of St. Maria Sopra Minerva, at Rome, *F. F.*, i. 5; of St. Mary of the Swoon, *C.*, 25; *G. B.*, 22; *J. Pol.*, 5; *M. S.*, 50; of

St. Mary at Tartûs, *Burch.*, 20, 21; of SS. Martha and Mary, at Bethany, *Anon.*, 20, 73; *Theod.*, 45; of SS. Menas and Menaeus, *P.*, 33; of Messalibe, *G. B.*, 23; of St. Michael in Anaplus, *P.*, 30; at Antioch, *P.*, 71; at Constantinople, *P.*, 17, 29, 31, 134; in peril of the sea, *B. W.*, 10; at the place where St. Michael the Archangel communed with Joshua, *J. Ph.*, 26; of St. Mocius, *P.*, 23; at Montjoye, *Theod.*, 60; of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, *A. D.*, 51; near Mount Nebo, *S. Sil.*, 26, 27; of St. Nicholas, at Bethlehem, *F. F.*, i. 567; *G. B.*, 26; *J. Pol.*, 21; at Nicomedia, *Const.*, 13; on Mount of Olives, *S. Sil.*, 51-58; *Theod.*, 44; of the Paternoster (House of Bread), *Anon.*, 10; *Burch.*, 83; *C.*, 27, 28; *Fet.*, 6; *J. Ph.*, 21, 22; *Theod.*, 44; of St. Paul, *C.*, 33; of SS. Paula and Eustochium, *Burch.*, 89; *M. S.*, 54; of St. Pelagia, *Anon.*, 10, 25, 73; *Theod.*, 44; built by St. Peter at Antaradus, *Burch.*, 20; at Antioch, *M. S.*, 5; of St. Peter (House of Caiaphas), *Epit.*, 16; in Gallicantu, *A. D.*, 37; *Anon.*, 8; *B. W.*, 8; *C.*, 19, 20; *Fet.*, 5; *G. B.*, 14; *J. Ph.*, 21; *J. of W.*, 29; *Sae.*, 21; *Theod.*, 41; at Jaffa, *C.*, 33 (cf. Fabri, i. 231); at Jerusalem, *B. W.*, 8; *C.*, 33; at the place called *Mensa*, *Sae.*, 26; at Rome, *B. W.*, 10; on Mt. Sion, *Epit.*, 16; at where the Praetorium was said to be, *Anon.*, 8; Ad Vincula, *Anon.*, 8; *C.*, 18, 19; *J. of W.*, 46; of SS. Peter and Paul at Constantinople, *P.*, 18; of St. Plato the martyr, *P.*, 23; of St. Prima, *P.*, 162; of SS. Priscus and Nikolaus, *P.*, 26; of the Resurrection (Anastasis), *A. D.*, 11, *sqq.*; *S. Sil.*, 45, etc.; of the Rest, *C.*, 25; of St. Romanus, *P.*, 147, 148; at Salem, *S. Sil.*, 30; St. Saviour's, *Anon.*, 9, 25; *C.*, 19, 27; *G. B.*, 10, 11; *M. S.*, 41; at Sebaste, *Burch.*, 50; at Seleucia, *S. Sil.*, 43; at Tyre, *J. Pol.*, 31; of the Shepherds, *J. Pol.*, 21; of St. Simeon, *B. W.*, 8; in Sinai, near the garden, *S. Sil.*, 16; on the top of the mount, *S. Sil.*, 13; on Mt. Sion, *B. W.*, 8; *Burch.*, 76; *C.*, 19; *J. Ph.*, 17; *M. S.*, 41, 42; *Sae.*, 19; built by Solomon on

Mt. Sion, *Anon.*, 4; of St. Sophia (praetorium), *A.*, vii, 9; at Constantinople, *Arc.*, 86; *P.*, 1-13; of St. Stephen, *A. D.*, xii, 10, 82-90; *Anon.*, 5; *B. W.*, 8; *C.*, 16; *Fet.*, 4; *J. de V.*, 46; *Sae.*, 21; *Theod.*, 43; at Stump, *Anon.*, 11; of Syrians in H. S., *Anon.*, 6; on Mt. Tabor, *A. D.*, 67; *Arc.*, 46; of the Temp-lars in Haram Area, Jerusalem (*El Aksa*), *Theod.*, 31; of the Temple, *C.*, ix; of St. Thecla, *P.*, 23; of St. Theodorus, *P.*, 23; of St. Theodota, *P.*, 23; of the Three Prayers (Chapel of the Agony), *Theod.*, 40; of the Holy Trinity, *Anon.*, 7; of St. Tryphon, *P.*, 33; in the Wood (*St. Jehan les Bois*), *Theod.*, 67; of St. Zoe, *P.*, 17

Churches, fifteen, between Babylon and Cairo, *J. Pol.*, 42

Chus, *M. S.*, 57

Ciampini, *J.*, *Const.*, xxi

Ciberis, *P.*, 121

Cidama, *P.*, 158

Cilicia, *Burch.*, 106; *J. de V.*, 105; *L. von S.*, 48; *P.*, 136, 138; Tarsus in, *J. de V.*, 8; wine made in, *Burch.*, 101

Cimmerian straits, *P.*, 153

Cinnereth, *Anon.*, 55, 58; *Arc.*, 40; *B.*, 43; *Fet.*, 29; *J. of W.*, 69

Cipango, *F. F.*, i. 1

Ciphae, Fort, *P.*, 53

Circesium, *P.*, 55, 57

Circles in pavement of Church of Holy Sepulchre, *F. F.*, i. 351

Cison (Kishon), Brook, *Theod.*, 67

Cistania, *F. F.*, i. 505

Cistercians, *J. de V.*, 32

Cistern, the round, *Sal.*, 341

La Citez de Jherusalem, an account of the tract, *C.*, iii

Citharizon, *P.*, 77-79

Cities, Lot's, *M.*, 52, 63; Solomon's, *M.*, 85

Citopolis (Scythopolis, Bethshan), *J. de V.*, 34

Clarence, *Anon.*, 12; *F. F.*, i. 183

Clement III., Pope, *J. de V.*, 106

Clement, St., *J. Pol.*, 34; *J. de V.*, 20; *L. von S.*, 10; *M. S.*, 5; *Theod. Top.*, 5, 12

Cleopatra, *Burch.*, 62; *F. F.*, ii. 523; *M. S.*, 31

Cleophas, *Anon.*, 2, 70; *F. F.*, i. 277

Clesma (Suez), *S. Sil.*, 20

Climate, *L. von S.*, 34; of Syria, *M.*, 65

- Climax, Mount, *F. F.*, ii. 536  
 Clisurae, *P.*, 79, 87, 96  
 'Clocher' of the Ch. of H. S., *C.*, 8  
 Cloisters, *Const.*, xiv, xxvi, 10, 17  
 Cloths which Fabri bought, *F. F.*, ii. 217  
 Clouds, Tower of, *J. Pol.*, 2; cf. *Burch.*, 69  
 Clysmā, *A.*, vii, 33  
 Coats-of-arms, the drawing of, *F. F.*, i. 249, 259; ii. 86-89  
 Coblentz, *F. F.*, ii. 634  
 Cocatrices (crocodiles), *C.*, 32  
 Cnchym, *L. von S.*, 25  
 Cock on churches, *F. F.*, ii. 244; a great white, ii. 445  
 Cock-crowing, church or chapel of the, *Anon.*, 8, 24; *J. Pol.*, 12. See *Gallicantus*  
 Coele Syria, *Burch.*, 6; *J. Pol.*, 34, 35; *J. de V.*, 11, 22; *M.*, 11  
 Coenaculum, *A. D.*, 36, 87; *Anon.*, 4, 8; *Arc.*, 20; *Burch.*, 78; *C.*, 2, 19, 38; *F. F.*, i. 289; *Fet.*, 4; *G. B.*, 12; *J. Ph.*, 18; *J. Pol.*, 15; *J. de V.*, 40, 41; *J. of W.*, 25, 35; *Theod. Top.*, 11  
 Coffin, Mahomet's, *F. F.*, ii. 577  
 Cogges, *F. F.*, ii. 355  
 Coggeshale, Raoul, *Sal.*, 113  
 Coins, *F. F.*, ii. 138, 287  
 Colchis, *J. Pol.*, 41; *P.*, 87  
 Collect for St. Peter's Day in Ch. of St. Peter Ad Vincula, *J. of W.*, 47; for the Presentation of the B. V. M., *J. of W.*, 13; for the recovery of Jerusalem, *J. of W.*, 70; for the Transfiguration, *J. of W.*, 71  
 Colmar, *F. F.*, i. 80  
 Colmat, *L. von S.*, 27  
 Cologne, *F. F.*, i. 564; ii. 215, 216, 231, 354, 603; *L. von S.*, 93  
 Colonia, *P.*, 81  
 Colonnades, attached to Constantine's Church at Jerusalem, *Const.*, 8, 9; in Haram Area at Jerusalem, *Kh.*, 30  
 Colos, *L. von S.*, 33  
 Colossae, or Colossus, *F. F.*, i. 28, 189, 190  
 Colossians, Epistle to the, *L. von S.*, 34; *Sae.*, 4  
 Colossus of Rhodes, *Sae.*, 4  
 Columbus, *F. F.*, i. 1  
 Column of Flagellation, *Anon.*, 24; *Brev.*, 16; *Sae.*, 11; *Theod.*, 41  
 Columns, the twelve, *A. D.*, 11; *Const.*, xviii, xx, 9, 10, 24, 29; *Epit.*, 13; *J. of W.*, 36  
 Cometa, *F. F.*, i. 135  
 Commagene, *P.*, 61  
 Commerce of Syria, *M.*, 68  
 Comnenus, Manuel, *J. Ph.*, 19, 27, 29, 31; *Sal.*, 42; *Theod.*, viii  
 Compagni, *F. F.*, i. 136  
 Compas, the, *A. D.*, 13, 99; *Arc.*, 16, 71; *B. W.*, 8; *C.*, 9, 34; *F. F.*, i. 374; *Fet.*, 37; *G. B.*, 8; *J. of W.*, 34; *Sae.*, 12; *Theod.*, 13, 28  
 Compostella, *F. F.*, i. 39; cf. *Anon.*, 33, where *peron* should probably be translated 'cockle-shell' (*peronée*)  
 Conciliator, *F. F.*, i. 375  
 Conder, Major, *Const.*, ix, xxvi  
 Confessio, *C.*, 13; *J. of W.*, 14  
 Confessor, St. George, *Arc.*, 57  
 Confeiteor, *F. F.*, i. 73  
 Conon, St., poorhouse and aqueduct of, in Cyprus, *P.*, 151  
 Conrad, King of the Romans, *J. de V.*, 22; *J. of W.*, 21  
 Conrad of Tyre, Marquis of Montferrat, *Sal.*, 144, 207, 212, 254, 267, 304, 317, 328-330, 332; assassination of, *Sal.*, 333  
 Constance, heiress of Bohemond II. of Antioch, *Sal.*, 42  
 Constance, St., Ch. of, at Rome, *Const.*, xxix  
 Constance, Lake of, *F. F.*, ii. 25  
 Constantin, in Cyprus, *L. von S.*, 42; *Will.*, ii. 42  
 Constantina, *P.*, 54  
 Constantine, *Anon.*, 2, 65; *F. F.*, i. 182; ii. 421; *J. of W.*, 11; *Sae.*, 9; *Theod.*, 11, 29, 30; his arch (?), *Const.*, xxv; his basilica, *A. D.*, 18, 31, 97; *Arc.*, 10, 68, 90; *Arist.*, 38, 48, 65, 68; *B.*, App. v.; *B. W.*, 7; *Epit.*, iv. 13, 15; his buildings at Jerusalem, *Const.*, i, v, vi, x, xi, etc., 1, 4, 5; his buildings at Rome, destruction of, *Const.*, viii; his churches, *Epit.*, iv. 13; his forum at Constantinople, *P.*, 34, 35; legend of how he built Constantinople, *Arc.*, 53-56  
 Constantine, son of Heraclian, *Arist.*, 34  
 Constantinoole, *Anon.*, 58; *F. F.*, i. 22, 316; ii. 277, 311; *L. von S.*, 4-6, 105; *P.*, 13, 34, 37, 40, 115, 118, 128; *Sae.*, 4, 29; *S. Sil.*, 44; *Sal.*, 334; Baldwin, Emperor of, *J. de V.*, 119; churches at, *Const.*, xiii, xiv, xxi, 13, 16; *P.*, 5-33; an Emperor of, *F. F.*, i. 419; the Greek Emperor of, *F. F.*, ii. 329; inscription at St. Sophia's, *Const.*, 19; old palace at, *F. F.*,

- i. 358, 359; siege of, *Arist.*, 42, 43  
 Contarini, Augustine, *F. F.*, i. 11, 83-86, 166, 178, 185, 186, 212, *sqq*  
 Cooks, no women in the East, *F. F.*, ii. 111; the street of the, in Jerusalem, *F. F.*, ii. 149  
 Copts, *Arist.*, 50; their chapel, *C.*, 9  
 Coraci, *P.*, 96  
 Coracinus, fish, *Burch.*, 28  
 Coral, *F. F.*, ii. 656; *L. von S.*, 14, 88  
 Corban, *F. F.*, ii. 202  
 Corconus fish, *M. S.*, 14  
 Corcyra, or Corfu, *F. F.*, i. 12, 17-21, 23, 37, 183  
 Corde, *P.*, 45  
 Coricus, city of, *S. Sil.*, 43; title of an Archbishop under the Patriarch of Antioch, *J. de V.*, 8  
 Corinth, *L. von S.*, 28; *P.*, 96; *Sac.*, 2; *Will.*, 10  
 Cornelius, Marcus, *F. F.*, i. 278  
 Cornelius, St., *A.*, 36; *C.*, 32; *J. Pol.*, 29; *J. of W.*, 62; house of, *L. von S.*, 64  
 Corner, gate of the, *Burch.*, 81; *J. Pol.*, 2, 3  
 Corner where the B. V. M. stood, looking towards the house of Caiaphas, *F. F.*, i. 320; *J. Pol.*, 5  
 Cornerus (Quarnero), *F. F.*, i. 44  
 Corona, *F. F.*, i. 186  
 Corozain, *Sae.*, 25; *Will.*, 16, 24  
 Corpse on the beach, a, *F. F.*, i. 13  
 Corpus Christi, convent at Venice, *F. F.*, i. 109; procession of the, i. 108, 109  
 Corradinus, Corradirius, Prince of Damascus, *F. F.*, ii. 250, 256, 257; *J. de V.*, 84  
 Corsica, people who cure snake-bites in, *L. von S.*, 21; wood grown in, *L. von S.*, 135  
 Corzane, *P.*, 79  
 Cos, Isle of, *L. von S.*, 35  
 Cosmas and Damian, SS., *F. F.*, ii. 590; *J. Pol.*, 19; *P.*, 26, 72, 151; *Theod. Top.*, 19  
 Cotton, *Anon.*, 34; *Burch.*, 99  
 Council, the first, *F. F.*, i. 501; of Nice, *J. de V.*, 69, 70; of Troyes, *J. de V.*, 51  
 Couriers' lodging, *P.*, 131  
 Count of Edessa, the, *J. de V.*, 95; of Tripoli, *J. de V.*, 5, 19, 21, 26  
 County of Tripoli, *Burch.*, 15, 21  
 Court of Constantine's basilica, at Jerusalem, *Const.*, xii, xiii, xiv, xxv, 17  
 Courtyard before Ch. of H. S., *F. F.*, i. 393  
 Covenant drawn up for the voyage to the Holy Land, *F. F.*, i. 87; for the pilgrimage to Sinai, ii. 395; the new, made by the pilgrims with one another, ii. 448  
 Covered part of a mosque, the, *M.*, 42  
 Covered street (*Malquisinat*), *C.*, 11, 18; *J. Pol.*, 13, etc.  
 Crac des Chevaliers (*El Hosn*), *J. de V.*, 93; *M. S.*, 5; *Sal.*, 125, 126  
 Crac (Kerak), *C.*, 41; *J. de V.*, 25, 34; *M. S.*, 3  
 Cradle, the Lord's, *Anon.*, 9; *C.*, 15; *J. of W.*, 22; *Kh.*, 28, 33  
 Cratiscara, *P.*, 92  
 Crawacia, *F. F.*, i. 129  
 Creed, place where the Apostles composed the, *F. F.*, 500, 501; *G. B.*, 16  
 Cremona, *F. F.*, i. 554  
 Crescent, *F. F.*, ii. 244  
 Cretan wine (*Malvoisie*), *F. F.*, i. 33-35, 85, 188, 229  
 Crete, *F. F.*, i. 22, 27, 32, 36; *I. von S.*, 33; *Sae.*, 3; tithes of, *F. F.*, i. 620  
 Crispus, *P.*, 111  
 Crissaeen Gulf, *P.*, 93  
 Crite, *A. D.*, 4  
 Croatia, *F. F.*, i. 13, 171  
 St. Croce in Cyprus, *A. D.*, xi; *F. F.*, 193, 200  
 Crocodiles, *A.*, 35; *Arc.*, 52; in Palestine, *Burch.*, 94; *C.*, 32; *Fet.*, 47; *L. von S.*, 77  
 Crombach, Hermann von, *L. von S.*, 68  
 Cross, Holy, *A. D.*, 50; *Anon.*, 6, 9, 22, 65, 70; Ch. of St., *A. D.*, xiv; *C.*, 43; *Fet.*, 42; *F. F.*, i. 364, 365; ii. 1; *Sae.*, 21; *Sal.*, 270, 271, 308, 309, 311, 327, 334; at Acre, *L. von S.*, 55; exaltation of the, *Anon.*, 9; *Const.*, 26; feast of the, *M.*, 77; Heraclian recovered the, *Anon.*, 65; invention of the, *C.*, 10, 35; *Fabri.*, i. 350; *Fet.*, 2; *G. B.*, 6; *J. Ph.*, 19, 20; *Theod. Top.*, 18; standard of, on Saxon estates, *Will.*, 4  
 Crossbows, wood for, *L. von S.*, 135  
 Crosses, pilgrims', *Anon.*, 5, 6; *Theod.*, iv, 20  
 Crossing of the ways, where they compelled Simon to bear the cross, *C.*, 24; *F. F.*, i. 445

- Crown of thorns, *A.*, 18  
 Crucifix at Beyrout, legend of, *A. D.*, 55; *Anon.*, 49; *C.*, 48; *Fet.*, 51; *J. of W.*, 63; *Theod.*, 71  
 Crucifixion, site of the, *Const.*, xiii, xiv, xxvi, xxvii, 22-25, 28, 32; *F. F.*, i. 364  
 Crusaders, degeneracy of, *J. de V.*, 60-66; muster at Acre, *Sal.*, 156  
 Crusades, *F. F.*, ii. 285-384  
 Crypt, St. Jerome's, *G. B.*, 25  
 Crypts, most of the holy places are in, *Burch.*, 39  
 Cucarizon, *P.*, 81  
 Cululus, *P.*, 165  
*Cum appropinquaret Dominus*, *F. F.*, ii. 80  
*Cum intrasset Jesus Hierosolimam*, *J. of W.*, 71  
 Cumana, *L. von S.*, 10.  
*Cunctipotens Genitor Deus*, *J. of W.*, 70  
 Cup used for Last Supper, *Const.*, 33  
 Cupola, *Const.*, 10  
 Cupus, *P.*, 109  
 Curphi (Corfu), *Sae.*, 2  
 Cursatus, the Patriarch of Antioch's castle, *J. de V.*, 93, 103  
 Cursed tower at Acre, *Sal.*, 248  
 Cursula, Cursula, or Curzola, *F. F.*, i. 14, 41, 179  
 Cursor, *F. F.*, i. 65. See 'The University of Cambridge,' by J. B. Paullinger, Camb. Univ. Press, 1873, vol. i., p. 358, note 5  
 Cusa, Nicholas de, *F. F.*, i. 366, 588, 603  
 Custom House, Matthews, *A. D.*, 61  
 Cyclades, *F. F.*, i. 22, 122, 186, 189; ii. 99  
 Cydnus, River, *J. de V.*, 111, note; *P.*, 137, 138  
 Cydonian apple or quince, *M.*, 71  
 Cymbern, Baron John Werner von, *F. F.*, i. 53, 61, 77, 79, 81, 94, 298; spelled also Zimmern, ii. 96, 609  
 Cyntodeimus, *P.*, 113  
 Cynton, *P.*, 113  
 Cyphas (Haifa), *L. von S.*, 64  
 Cyprian, St. Ch. of, *G. B.*, 27, *J. Pol.*, 18  
 Cyprus, *A. D.*, 7; *Anon.*, 13, 15, 17, 27, 64; *Arc.*, 78 (camphire); *Burch.*, 111 (visited by B.); *F. F.*, i. 22-27, 87, 192, 193, 201, 202; ii. 348; *J. de V.*, 117, 119 (Aymer, King of), 111 (taken by King Richard); *L. von S.*, 38; *M.*, 82; *P.*, 151; *Sae.*, 5, 28; *Sal.*, 35, 241, 242, 355; *Will.*, ii. 15, 42  
 Cyrenaica, *M. S.*, 60  
 Cyrene, city of, *P.*, 153; *Sal.*, 107; monastery of, *P.*, 151; Simon of, *F. F.*, i. 445; *J. Pol.*, 5; *J. of W.*, 30; *L. von S.*, 107; *M. S.*, 50  
 Cyriacus, St., *A. D.*, 48  
 Cyricum, *P.*, 151  
 Cyril, St., of Jerusalem, *Arist.*, 12; *Const.*, vii, xii; *F. F.*, i. 555; of Alexandria, *Burch.*, 110; *F. F.*, i. 423  
 Cyrillus, St., a fort in Scythia named after, *P.*, 114  
 Cyrus, *P.*, 71, 72  
 Cyrus, Patriarch of Constantinople, *Arist.*, 26, 57-59
- D.
- Dabanae, *P.*, 53  
*Dabbûs el 'Abd*, *Burch.*, 63  
 Dacia, *P.*, 108, 109  
 Dagon, *F. F.*, ii. 426, 435  
*Daibûd* cloth, *M.*, 70  
*Dair Shamwil*, *M.*, 89  
*Dajân* Beth Dagon, *M.*, 33  
*Dukyânûs* or *Dakiyûs* (the Emperor Decius), *M.*, 5  
*Dalam* sandfly, *M.*, 54  
 Dalum, *F. F.*, i. 127  
 Dalmanutha, *Burch.*, 23; *F. F.*, ii. 24; *M. S.*, 32  
 Dalmatia, *F. F.*, i. 13, 43, 44, 168, 171, 179, 181, 316; a Dalmatian priest, i. 34  
 Damascenes, *J. Pol.*, 6, 27  
 Damascus, *Anon.*, 48, 50, 51; *Arist.*, 34, 36, 50, 61, *sqq.*; *Burch.*, 6, 7, 25, 31, 35, 43; *C.*, 47; *F. F.*, ii. 108, 376; *G. B.*, 37; *J. Pol.*, 24, 35, 40; *J. de V.*, 3, 94, 95, 97, 99; *J. of W.*, 61, 64; *L. von S.*, 129-131; *M.*, 15, 85, 93, 94; *M. S.*, 13, 23, 27; *P.*, 110; *Theod.*, 18, 65, 70; *Sal.*, 38, 47, 65, 68, etc.; border of Naphtali, *Burch.*, 98; castle at, *Crusader's Letter*, 6; cloth of, *F. F.*, ii. 84; Corradin, Prince of, *J. de V.*, 84; district of, *M.*, 10; Doldequin, King of, *J. de V.*, 97; field of, *F. F.*, ii. 411, 414; *J. Pol.*, 22; *M. S.*, 18; figs of, *M.*, 60; fruits of, *Burch.*, 100; head of Syria, *passim*; Kadi of, *Sal.*, 40; a man of Damascus, *Sal.*, 15; Little Damascus, *Sal.*, 6; Mosque at, *M.*, 17; Noradin, Prince of, *J. de V.*, 97; origin of



- name, *M.*, 23; products of, *M.*, 70; St. John of, *L. von S.*, 130; St. Vincent of, *F. F.*, i. 503; siege of, *J. de V.*, 22-24; *J. of W.*, 21; Soldan of, *J. de V.*, 22; Syria of, *Burch.*, 6; taxation of, *M.*, 92; water of, *M.*, 81
- Damasus, Pope, *F. F.*, i. 544; *Paula's Letter*, ii.
- Damian, St., Ch. of, *J. Pol.*, 19 (at Bethlehem); *P.*, 26 (at Constantinople)
- Damietta, *B. W.*, 6; *F. F.*, ii. 250, 355-361, 367; *G. B.*, 34; *L. von S.*, 66, 81; *M. S.*, 56, 57; *Sal.*, 57-59; Amalric's siege of, *J. de V.*, 25; Burchard went to, *Burch.*, 111; siege of, by Crusaders, *J. de V.*, 84; *F. F.*, ii. 355, *sqq.*
- Damni, *F. F.*, i. 453
- Dan, children of, *M. S.*, 19; to Beersheba, *Burch.*, 4; *J. Pol.*, 24; *J. de V.*, 12, 16; city of (Belinas), *Anon.*, 59; *Burch.*, 53; *J. de V.*, 12, 16; *M. S.*, 9, 17; *J. of W.*, 8; lot of the tribe of, *Burch.*, 85, 98; Mount, *J. Pol.*, 37; stream, *Anon.*, 52, 53; *Arc.*, 39; *F. F.*, ii. 24; *J. de V.*, 29; *J. of W.*, 56; *M. S.*, 15, 32; *Theod.*, 35; *Will.*, 16, 44
- Danae, *F. F.*, i. 235
- Danaus, *F. F.*, ii. 624
- Daniel, prophecy of, *J. de V.*, 89; the three Holy Children and, *Theod. Top.*, 18; what is meant by 'the Book of' in mediæval writers, *F. F.*, i. 543; *J. Pol.*, 31
- Danik, the sixth of a *Dirhem* or *Dinâr*, *M.*, 73
- Danube, *F. F.*, i. 58; *P.*, 89, 91, 92, 108-114
- Daphne, *J. Ph.*, 7; *P.*, 113, 151; *Sal.*, 132
- Dar, or Darum, *L. von S.*, 66; *M. S.*, 9, 55, 61
- Dara, *P.*, 40-51; *Theod. Top.*, 17; *Ad Dar'ah*, *M.*, 10, 12
- Daras, *P.*, 40-43, 47-53, 83
- Darb (Gate) *Bait al Makdis*, *D. Bîla'ah*, *D. Bîral Askar*, *D. Dajûn*, *D. Ludd*, *D. Masjid 'Annabah*, *D. Misr*, *D. Yâfit*, at Ramlah, *M.*, 33
- Dardani, *P.*, 92
- Dardanus, *F. F.*, i. 275; ii. 479
- Dareya, near Damascus, *G. B.*, 37
- Dargam, chief captain of the Egyptians, *J. de V.*, 97
- Dargham, *Sal.*, 46
- Daroma, *F. F.*, ii. 429; *M.*, 53
- Darum (*Deir el Belâh*), *J. de V.*, 12, 14, 113, 115, 116
- Dârûn, or Darum, *Sal.*, 328, 357, 359; taken by Saladin, *Sal.*, 117; taken by the Franks under Richard I., *Sal.*, 337
- Daûd ibn 'Ali, the traditionist, *M.*, 67
- D'auk bridge, *Sal.*, 226, 227
- Dausaria, *Sal.*, 53
- Dausaron, *P.*, 57
- David, *Anon.*, 19, 34, 39, 47-49, 61, 63, 64, 76; *C.*, 39; *F. F.*, i. 301, 305, 312, 313, 380, 509, 515, 539, 572; ii. 1-72, 127, 184, 188, 200, 401, 406, 418, 425, 585; *J. Pol.*, 11-28; *M. S.*, 10, 18, 47, 48, 51; castle, *J. Pol.*, 13, 15; *L. von S.*, 102; city of, *Burch.*, 67, 80; *G. B.*, 5; gate, *Anon.*, 74; *Burch.*, 80; *G. B.*, 23; *J. Pol.*, 1, 2; *M. S.*, 50; prophecy of, *J. de V.*, 89; street of, *C.*, 6, 18; tomb on Mt. Sion, *Burch.*, 80; *F. F.*, i. 301; *G. B.*, 13; his tower, *A. D.*, xii, 17; *Burch.*, 66, 67, 70, 78, 80; *C.*, 5; *F. F.*, ii. 2, 11-13, 117; *Fet.*, 1, 53, 54; *G. B.*, 23; *J. Ph.*, 18; *J. de V.*, 39; *J. of W.*, 28, 62; *M. S.*, 41; *Sae.*, 10, 21; *Theod.*, 6, 60; his tomb, *F. F.*, i. 301; *J. Pol.*, 14, 15; his well at Bethlehem, *A. D.*, 41; *J. Ph.*, 31; in the mts. of Ephraim, *A. D.*, 57
- Day's journey, *M.*, 93
- Dead Sea, *Anon.*, 13, 39; *Burch.*, 4, 6, 8, 36, 38, 49, 58, 62; *F. F.*, ii. 154, *et seq.*; *Fet.*, 7, 11; *G. B.*, 30; *J. Pol.*, 14, 21, 23, 39; *J. Ph.*, 26; *J. of W.*, 59, 60; *Kh.*, 17; *L. von S.*, 116, 118; *M.*, 63, 82, 84; *M. S.*, 12, 28, 33; *Sac.*, 26; *Theod.*, 46; border of Judah, *Burch.*, 47; fruit, *Arc.*, 81; *Burch.*, 63; *F. F.*, ii. 172; *Fet.*, 13; medicinal properties of its waters, *M.*, 84; a tongue of, *Burch.*, 90; visible from Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 68, 79
- 'Death in the pot,' *F. F.*, ii. 503
- Debir edh Dhaheriyeh, *Burch.*, 92; *F. F.*, ii. 423; *Fet.*, 10; *M. S.*, 19
- Deborah, *Anon.*, 57; *Burch.*, 62; *M. S.*, 17; *Theod.*, 67
- Decapolis, *A. D.*, 65; *Burch.*, 31; *Fet.*, 51; *J. Pol.*, 24, 26; *J. de V.*, 3, 24; *M. S.*, 15; boundaries of, *Burch.*, 41
- De condigno, de congruo, *F. F.*, i. 327

- Degeneracy of Crusaders, *J. de V.*, 60-66  
 Deher, *L. von S.*, 125  
 Deir, *Sal.*, 60  
*Deir Aban, Fet.*, 43  
*Deir el Belâh (Darum)*, *J. de V.*, 12, 14, 113, 115, 116; *M. S.*, 9; *Sal.*, 117  
*Deir Dosi, A. D.*, 33  
*Deir el Kelt (Choziba)*, *A. D.*, 26; *J. Ph.*, 25  
*Deir el Mussalabe (St. Cross)*, *G. B.*, 23  
*Deir er Râheb, Sal.*, 286  
*Deiran district, M.*, 53  
 Delilah, *F. F.*, ii. 436  
 Delpheta, *Anon.*, 41  
 Delta, *M. S.*, 52  
 Demetrias, *P.*, 97  
 Demetrius, King, *Burch.*, 13; *F. F.*, i. 403; *M. S.*, 7; *St. Anon.*, 24  
 Demogorgon, *F. F.*, i. 117  
 Dennaba, or Carneas (Job's city), *S. Sil.*, 29  
*Der'aah, Edrei, Fet.*, 26  
 Derbas el Mehriani, *Sal.*, 367  
 Derbesak, *Sal.*, 135  
 Derondon, *F. F.*, ii. 639  
 Dertona in Liguria, *Will.*, 7  
 Desert, the, *L. von S.*, 82; *F. F.*, ii. 460-471; stations in, *S. Sil.*, 20; of St. John Baptist, *F. F.*, i. 640; of the wanderings, *M.*, 64  
 Desiderius, *St.*, *F. F.*, i. 76  
 Deuteron, *P.*, 17  
 Deuteronomy, *Anon.*, 45; *Fet.*, 31; *J. Pol.*, 26; *M. S.*, 21  
 Devil's lake, *Anon.*, 33; sea, *J. de V.*, 30  
 Dew in Palestine, *Kh.*, 40; *M.*, 84  
 'Dex aide,' *Theod.*, 14  
*Dextra Domini, J. of W.*, 71  
 Dezenberg, *L. von S.*, 125  
*Dhaherilyeh, Burch.*, 92; *M. S.*, 19  
*Dhîrâ, Malîkî ed, M.*, 48  
 ed Diâ esh Sheher-Zûri, *Sal.*, 391  
 Diarbekr, *Sal.*, 19, 73, 79, 85, 103  
 Dibongad, *Fet.*, 21  
 Dibs, syrup, *M.*, 69  
 Dido, *Anon.*, 35, 49; *J. de V.*, 17  
 Didymus, Mt. of, *Will.*, 30  
*Dies Aegyptiaca, Sae.*, vii  
 Dimarthon, monastery of, *P.*, 155  
 Dinah, *Anon.*, 59  
*Dinar, a Tyrian, Sal.*, 7  
*Dînâr and Dirham, the ancient denarius and drachma, M.*, 72, 74; *Sal.*, 7  
 Dinner of the pilgrims on Mt. Sion, *F. F.*, i. 297  
 Diocaesarea, *A.*, 4; *Theod. Top.*, 9  
 Diocletian, *Burch.*, 12  
 Diocletianopolis, *P.*, 97  
 Diodorus Siculus, *F. F.*, i. 149, 498; ii. 470, 482  
 Dionysius, *F. F.*, i. 375  
 Dionysus, *F. F.*, i. 252  
 Dioscorides, Baths, *A. D.*, 5  
 Diospolis (Lydda), *A.*, 21; *Anon.*, 60; *Burch.*, 95; *F. F.*, i. 256; *Fet.*, 45, 46; *J. Pol.*, 1, 29; *J. de V.*, 35; *J. of W.*, 9; *L. von S.*, 65; *M. S.*, 25; the way to, *Burch.*, 85; a road from the Fish Gate at Jerusalem leads to, *Burch.*, 80  
*Dipsades, F. F.*, ii. 472  
 Dir'a'a, a game, *Sal.*, 64  
 Dirhem, *Sal.*, 7; see *Dînâr*  
 Dissem, *F. F.*, i. 58  
 Districtum, *J. de V.*, 16-105  
 Ditch of Germanus, *P.*, 81; of Longinus, *P.*, 86  
 Dives's house, *G. B.*, 22  
 Divisions of Holy Land, *Burch.*, 4, 8; *J. Pol.*, 23; *J. de V.*, 26  
 Docus, *Burch.*, 56; *M. S.*, 13  
 Dodrux, house of, *G. B.*, 22; *F. F.*, i. 444, 445  
 Dog's pass and river, *Burch.*, 15, 41; *M. S.*, 6  
 Doldequin, King of Damascus, *J. de V.*, 97  
 Dolderim, Bedr ed Dîn el Yaruki, Lord of Tell el Basher, *Sal.*, 86, 224, 339, 341  
 Dom Michael, *B. W.*, 5  
 Dom Valentinus, *B. W.*, 10  
 Domata, *J. Pol.*, 42  
 Dome of Abraham's tomb at Hebron, *M.*, 50  
 Dome of the Rock, *A. D.*, xii; *Fet.*, 38; *G. B.*, 19; *J. of W.*, 11; *M.*, 23, 44. See *Kubbât*  
 Dominic, Brother, *F. F.*, i. 15; Saint, *F. F.*, i. 65, 287, 438; ii. 615  
 Dominicans, *F. F.*, i. 53, *et saep.*; convent of, at Ragusa, *F. F.*, i. 15  
*Dominus dixit ad me, F. F.*, i. 568, 593, 604; *L. von S.*, 126  
*Dominus vidit, Mount, Anon.*, 5; *Fet.*, 34  
 Domitian, *L. von S.*, 29  
 Domitian, *St.*, *J. Ph.*, 25  
 Doneiser, *Sal.*, 99  
 Doors at Tyre, *Const.*, 18  
 Doors of the Basilica at Jerusalem, *Const.*, xvii, xviii, xxiii, xxiv, 8

- Dophkah, *Fet.*, 15  
Dor, *Anon.*, 35; *Burch.*, 94; *C.*, 32;  
*Fet.*, 46; *L. von S.*, 64; *Pa.*, 3  
Dora, *B.*, 43; *J. de V.*, 16; *M. S.*, 8,  
25; border of Dan, *Burch.*, 98;  
Burchard sailed past, *Burch.*, 111  
Dorma, *F. F.*, i. 126  
Dorostolus, *P.*, 113  
Doru, *P.*, 88  
Dothaim, *F. F.*, i. 545; *J. Pol.*, 35, 36;  
*M. S.*, 29, 34  
Dothan, *Anon.*, 43, 55; *Burch.*, 28,  
32, 33, 40; *Fet.*, 29; (*Khan Jubb*  
*Yusuf*), *J. of W.*, 69; *M. S.*, 17;  
*Theod.*, 66  
Double cave, *F. F.*, i. 401, 532; at  
Hebron, *F. F.*, ii. 415; *G. B.*, 26  
Double porticos, *Const.*, xv, 8  
Dovin, *Sal.*, 4  
Dracilianus, *Const.*, 5  
Draco, River, *P.*, 130  
Dragon, *F. F.*, i. 16; St. George and  
the, *L. von S.*, 48, 135  
Dragon's Well, *Burch.*, 73; *F. F.*, i.  
464; *L. von S.*, 49; Gate of the,  
*Burch.*, 82  
Dress of Syrians, *M.*, 78, 79  
Dromedaries, *F. F.*, i. 556  
Dromond, a great ship, *J. de V.*, 112  
Drunken Saracen, a, *F. F.*, ii. 434  
Dry lands, *Crusader's Letter*, 10  
Ducange, *Const.*, xix  
Ducepratium, *P.*, 109  
*Ductus est Jesus*, *F. F.*, ii. 54  
ed Dulai, *Sal.*, 407  
Dung Gate of Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 68,  
81, 82; *F. F.*, i. 122; *J. Pol.*, 2;  
*Kh.*, 28; *M.*, 39  
*Dûrah*, and the *Dûri* raisins, *M.*, 69  
*Dûrâ ah*, or vest, *M.*, 79  
Durazzo, *F. F.*, i. 182  
Dust, the holy, from the tomb of St.  
John Ev. at Ephesus, *A. D.*, 5  
Dustrey, near Athlît (Districtum), *J. de*  
*V.*, 16  
Duwakesius, *Arist.*, 38  
Dyacinus (?), *F. F.*, i. 563  
Dybongad, *Anon.*, 45. See Dibongad  
Dyrbs, *Anon.*, 33  
Dysma, *F. F.*, i. 197
- E
- Earl Marshal, the, *Crusader's Letter*,  
2  
Earthquakes, *J. de V.*, 91; *Kh.*, 21  
Easter, *M.*, 76; at Constantinople,  
*Arc.*, 56  
Easter Fire, *F. F.*, i. 423; ii. 262-264;  
*Theod.*, iv, 14  
Eastward position of entrance in Con-  
stantine's time, *Const.*, xvii, xxiv,  
xxviii, 18  
Ebal, *Anon.*, 59, 60; *Fet.*, 33; *J. Ph.*,  
16; *M.*, 55; *M. S.*, 21; *Theod.*, 62  
Ebar, *Anon.*, 45  
Ebenezer, *Fet.*, 43  
Eberhard, Count of Wurtemberg,  
*F. F.*, i. 3, 345  
Eberstein, *F. F.*, i. 518  
Ebron, *Anon.*, 35, 37, 38, 44, 47, 60.  
See Hebron  
Ebronah, *Fet.*, 18  
'Ecce Homo' Arch, *C.*, 24; *J. of W.*,  
48  
Ecdippa, *Sal.*, 154  
Echinaeum, *P.*, 97  
Echinger, John and James, *F. F.*, i. 93  
Edar, tower of, *F. F.*, i. 572  
Eden, Mt., *Fet.*, 19  
Edessa, *A. D.*, 34 (St. Theodorus of);  
*Anon.*, 48; *F. F.*, ii. 316, 322; *J. de*  
*V.*, 7, 8, 18, 93; *Sal.*, 73, 82, 99, 218,  
333, 334; Baldwin, Count of, *J. de*  
*V.*, 68, 96; Jocelyn of, *Sal.*, 185;  
taken by Sanguin, Lord of Mosul,  
*J. de V.*, 93; taken by Saladin from  
the Lord of Mosul, *J. de V.*, 95; *L.*  
*von S.*, 81; *P.*, 57-60, 145; *S. Sil.*,  
34, 35; *Theod. Top.*, 19  
Edissa, *L. von S.*, 81; *M. S.*, 1  
Edom, *Anon.*, 44, 50. See *Ash*  
*Sharâh*  
*Edrei (M.)*. See *Adra'ah*  
Edward I. of England, *Crusader's*  
*Letter*, *passim*  
Effrata. See Ephrata  
Effrem, *J. Pol.*, 26  
Egwald, Egilward, Abbot, *Will.*, 5, 38  
Egypt, *Anon.*, 27-34, 40, 47, 59; *Burch.*,  
1, 33, 49; *Sal.*, 47 *et saep.*; river of,  
*Burch.*, 7, 96; road to and from Jeru-  
salem, *Burch.*, 80; *J. Pol.*, 1, 20, 21,  
25, 35, 38, 41; *J. de V.*, 13, 14, 25,  
94, 99; Amalric's victory in, *J. de V.*,  
97; armies from, routed by Bald-  
win I., *J. de V.*, 96; Saladin, Lord  
of, *J. de V.*, 105; Soldan of, *J. de V.*,  
22, 25, 47; *L. von S.*, 66; *M.*, iii;  
*M. S.*, 55-63; *S. Sil.*, 15-20; *Paula*,  
15; *Theod. Top.*, 12; St. Mary of,  
*A. D.*, 18-28, 98; *Anon.*, 2, 12-19,  
23; *F. F.*, i. 426; ii. 35, etc.; *G. B.*,  
9, 15, 29; *J. Ph.*, 30; *J. Pol.*, 16;  
*M. S.*, 41; *Sae.*, 13  
*Egyptiaca dies*, *Sae.*, vii

- Egyptians, *Burch.*, 104; *J. de V.*, 3  
 Ehrenstein, *F. F.*, i. 59  
 Eichstadt, *Will.*, ix, 33, 35, 44, 53  
 Ekron, *Anon.*, 5; *F. F.*, ii. 425;  
*J. Pol.*, 43; *J. de V.*, 15; *M. S.*, 25.  
 See 'Akir  
 Elaeus, *P.*, 119, 121  
 Elah, valley of, *C.*, 39; *J. Pol.*, 28  
 Elath, *A.*, 28. See *Wailah*  
 Eleale, *A.*, 28; *M. S.*, 12, 34  
 Eleanor of Castile, Princess, *Crusader's Letter*, 3  
 Eleanor of Guienne, mother of Richard I., *Sal.*, 355  
 Eleazar, *Anon.*, 44; *Arist.*, 2, 4, 6  
 Eleemosynary, John the, *J. Pol.*, 29; *Arist.*, 25, 37-39  
 Eleona, *Const.*, xii  
 Elephantiasis, *F. F.*, ii. 331  
 Eleutheropolis (*Beit Jibrin*), *Fet.*, 41; *Theod. Top.*, 8. See *Beit Jibrin*, *M.*  
 Eleutherus, river, *Sal.*, 62  
 Eleuthesus, *M. S.*, 6, 29, 35  
 Elias, *Anon.*, 5, 11, 33, 58; convent of, *Anon.*, 26, 74; *C.*, 41; *J. Pol.*, 18; Archbishop, *Arist.*, 18; a friar, *L. von S.*, 88; Mar Elias, *C.*, 41  
 Eliezer, *Anon.*, 50  
 Elijah, *Anon.*, 3, 11, 22, 58; *J. de V.*, 19, 31; *L. von S.*, 88; his cave, *A. D.*, 29; his chapel on Mt. Carmel, *C.*, 31; ch., two miles from Jerusalem, *G. B.*, 24; home of, *G. B.*, 25; *J. Pol.*, 20, 32; *Makam* of, *M.*, 28; tomb of, *J. de V.*, 33; well, *J. de V.*, 27; *L. von S.*, 64  
 Elijah and Elisha, *G. B.*, 29  
 Elim, *Anon.*, 10. 41; *F. F.*, ii. 629; *Fet.*, 15; *J. of W.*, 60; *L. von S.*, 84, 85, 89; *M.*, 65; *Theod.*, 49, 50  
 Eliphaz, *Anon.*, 53  
 Elisha, *Anon.*, 31, 58; *J. de V.*, 31; his well, *A.*, 12; *Anon.*, 3, 10; *Arc.*, 77; *Fet.*, 45; *G. B.*, 30; *J. Pol.*, 30, 37, 39; *J. of W.*, 57; *M. S.*, 14, 34; *Sae.*, 23; *Theod.*, 47; his tomb, *A. D.*, 63; *J. of W.*, 7; *Fet.*, 32  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Amalric I. (Isabelle), *J. de V.*, 110, 117; *F. F.*, ii. 346, 350  
 Elizabeth, St., *Anon.*, 11, 74; *F. F.*, 504, 631; *J. Ph.*, 15, 16  
 Elphahalho, *F. F.*, *passim*  
 Elphat, *F. F.*, ii. 629  
 Elphogaya, *F. F.*, ii. 529  
 Elua, Elualia, *A.*, 28  
 Elu a, *A.*, 27  
 Emad ed Din, Sanginus, *Theod.*, vi  
 Emechachor, *Anon.*, 47; *Fet.*, 22  
 Emesa (*Homs*, La Chamele), *Arist.*, 64; *Crusader's Letter*, 4, 12, 15; *J. de V.*, 22, 95; *Sal.*, 56, 62, 104; John the Baptist's head in a glass jar there, *A.*, 36; prince of, *Sal.*, 103; siege of, *Sal.*, 70  
 Emir, honour shown to an, *F. F.*, ii. 206  
 Emmaus, *A. D.*, 52, 53; *Anon.*, 11, 26, 74, 77; *Burch.*, 85, 96; *C.*, 23, 43; *F. F.*, i. 277; ii. 209; *Fet.*, 41, 43, 44; *G. B.*, 31; *J. Ph.*, 34; *J. Pol.*, 16; *J. de V.*, 46; *J. of W.*, 35; *L. von S.*, 121, 122; *M. S.*, 23; *M.*, 35, 60; *Pa.*, 3; *Theod.*, 57; *Theod. Top.*, 9; *Will.*, 43  
 Emnath, *Fet.*, 38  
 Emnon, *Fet.*, 26  
 Emor (Hamor), *Anon.*, 59  
 Emperor, Greek: Andronicus III., *L. von S.*, 6; Baldwin, *J. de V.*, 119; John Comnenus (Calo Johannes), *J. de V.*, 24; Justinian, *J. de V.*, 33; *L. von S.*, 48; *P.*, *passim*; Constantine, *passim*; Manuel Comnenus, *J. Ph.*, 19, 27, 29, 31; *J. de V.*, 93; *Theod.*, viii; Maurice, *Arist.*, 35, 51; Phocas, *Arist.*, 35-41  
 Emperor, Holy Roman: Frederick II., *J. de V.*, 107, 110; *L. von S.*, 27; Henry VI., *L. von S.*, 83, 118; Henry VII., *L. von S.*, 25  
 Emperor of the Romans, the, *L. von S.*, 76  
 Emperor, Roman: Hadrian, *B.*, 22; *F. F.*, ii. 235, etc.; *G. B.*, 22, etc. See Hadrian  
 Ems, *F. F.*, ii. 635  
 Endor, *Anon.*, 57; *G. B.*, 3; *J. Ph.*, 15; *J. Pol.*, 28; *J. of W.*, 5; *L. von S.*, 123; *M. S.*, 29, 36; *Theod.*, 67  
 Endrosic columns, *F. F.*, i. 358, 359  
 Eneglaim, *M. S.*, 12  
 Engaddi, *Anon.*, 47; *F. F.*, ii. 177, 188, 189, 403; *Fet.*, 12; *J. of W.*, 57; *L. von S.*, 39; *M. S.*, 13, 16, 31, 34  
 Engalym, *M. S.*, 12  
 Engannim, *Burch.*, 49  
 England, Edward I. of, *Crusader's Letter*, *passim*; Richard I. of, *F. F.*, ii. 9, 50; *J. Pol.*, 29; *J. de V.*, 107-117; arrives before Acre, *Sal.*, 248; takes a great ship, *Sal.*, 249, 250; sends ambassadors to Saladin, *Sal.*, 256; asks Saladin for fruit and snow,

- Sal.*, 263; massacres prisoners after the fall of Acre, *Sal.*, 272, 273; marches upon Jerusalem, *Sal.*, 274-302; returns to Acre, *Sal.*, 304, 306; negotiates with el Melek el Adel, *Sal.*, 311, 320, 321; sends an embassy to Saladin, *Sal.*, 322; offers his sister in marriage to el Melek el Adel, *Sal.*, 324, 326; is accused of procuring the assassination of Conrad of Montferrat, *Sal.*, 333; prepares to march upon Jerusalem, *Sal.*, 340; captures the caravan from Egypt, *Sal.*, 342-346; retreats, *Sal.*, 351, 352; negotiates with Saladin, *Sal.*, 354, 360; relieves Jaffa, *Sal.*, 368, 370; rides along the whole Saracen army, *Sal.*, 376; falls ill, *Sal.*, 378; is supplied with fruit and snow by Saladin, *Sal.*, 379; makes peace, *Sal.*, 384; tries to prevent Franks going to Jerusalem as pilgrims, *Sal.*, 388; sails away, *Sal.*, 393, 394  
 Englishmen, *F. F.*, i. 24, 45  
 En-hakkore, *M. S.*, 35  
 Ennon, *F. F.*, ii. 142; *L. von S.*, 67; *S. Sil.*, 31; *Theod.*, 51  
 En Rogel, *Anon.*, 68; *F. F.*, i. 490, 539; *Fet.*, 40; *G. B.*, 14; *M. S.*, 44; *M.*, 49  
 Epaulum (Pi hariroth), *S. Sil.*, 21  
 Ephes-dammim, *M. S.*, 12  
 Ephesus, *A. D.*, 5; *L. von S.*, 29-31; *P.*, 127, 128; *Sae.*, 3; *Will.*, 10, 41  
 Ephraim, *F. F.*, i. 458; ii. 119, 133; *J. Pol.*, 2; *M. S.*, 11, 17, 34; *Theod.*, 67  
 Ephrata, *Anon.*, 36; *F. F.*, i. 547, 581; *J. Pol.*, 18  
 Epidamnus, *P.*, 91  
 Epidaurus, *F. F.*, i. 15  
 Epidromus, *F. F.*, i. 128  
 Epimachus, *St.*, *A.*, 35  
 Epiphania (Hamah), *A.*, 36. See *Hamah, M.*  
 Epiphanius, the monk, translator of Abbot Daniel into Greek, *A. D.*, xiv  
 Epiphanius, *St.*, *A.*, 1; *A. D.*, 8; *L. von S.*, 42  
 Epiphany, ceremony at Jordan, *A.*, 10  
 Epirus, *P.*, 93  
 Epitaph in Ch. of H. S., *J. of W.*, 40  
 Eracus, *Arist.*, 53  
 Erhard Rewich, *F. F.*, i. 439  
 Ericus, *F. F.*, ii. 419  
 Ernon, *M. S.*, 12  
*Er Roha, M. S.*, 1  
 Eryma, *P.*, 112  
 Erzeroum, Lord of, *Sal.*, 384  
 Esau, *Anon.*, 50; *J. Pol.*, 28; *M. S.*, 27; village of, *A. D.*, 71  
 Esdracion, *F. F.*, ii. 108  
 Esdraelon, plain, *J. Pol.*, 23; *M. S.*, 17, 37  
 Esdras, *Anon.*, 64  
 Esdûd (Ashdod), *C.*, 32; *M. S.*, 25  
 Esebon (Heshbon), *S. Sil.*, 28  
 Eshn'a, *M. S.*, 24  
 Esh Shakif (Belfort), *Sal.*, 142, 148, 154; the Lord of, *Sal.*, 148, 150-155; surrender of, *Sal.*, 174  
 Esh Shogr, *Sal.*, 132  
 Eshtaol, *M. S.*, 35  
 Essenes, *J. de V.*, 84-88  
 Esther, *J. Pol.*, 33  
*Et ibo mihi ad montem myrrhae, F. F.*, ii. 193  
 Etham, *A. D.*, 42, 48; *Anon.*, 40; *Fet.*, 14; *S. Sil.*, 21  
 Ethin, near Toron, *J. de V.*, 101  
 Ethiopia, *J. Pol.*, 1; *J. de V.*, 73  
 Etienne de Bourbon, *J. de V.*, 111  
 Etna, Mt., *Will.*, 9, 41  
 Euboea, *P.*, 98  
 Euchaita, *Theod. Top.*, 13  
 Eucherius, *Const.*, ix, xiii, xxvi, 23; *Epil.*, i, iii  
 Eudaemon, Arabia, *M. S.*, 4  
 Eudocia, Empress, *A.*, 21; *A. D.*, 84; *Theod. Top.*, 11  
 Eunuch, place where he was baptized, *A.*, 26; *F. F.*, ii. 204  
 Euodius, *St.*, *Anon.*, 2  
 Euphemia, *St.*, *A.*, 35; *C.*, 31; *F. F.*, 169; *Sae.*, 30  
 Euphrates, *Burch.*, 6, 8; *J. Pol.*, 35; *J. de V.*, 7, 95; *P.*, 53, 56, 61-65, 75, 81, 82; *S. Sil.*, 34; *Sal.*, 53, 334  
 Euphratesia, *P.*, 65, 67  
 Euripus, Strait, *P.*, 99  
 Euroea, *P.*, 93  
 Europus, *P.*, 65  
 Eusebius, *Const.*, life of, iv; *Eccl. Hist.*, vi; Life of Constantine, vi, vii, 1, *et seq.*; Greek text of, vii; on Constantine's Buildings, xi, xii, xx; Panegyric on Paulinus, 17; *F. F.*, i. 443, 553  
 Eustace, Eustachius, *St.*, *Anon.*, 51; *Fet.*, 24; *G. B.*, 38; *Theod.*, 57, 71  
 Eustachius, Eustochius or Euthymius, monastery of, *Will.*, 19, 46  
 Eustochium, *St.*, *Anon.*, 62; *J. Pol.*, 3-2

21; *J. de V.*, 38; *L. von S.*, 95; *Paula's Letter*, i.  
 Euthymius, St., *A. D.*, 35; *J. Ph.*, 25; cf. *Will.*, 19, 46  
 Euthymius the younger, St., *A. D.*, 4  
 Eutropia, mother of the Empress Fausta, *Const.*, 15  
 Eutropius, *P.*, 39  
 Eutychius, *Arist.*, 35, et seq.  
 Euxine Sea, *P.*, 24, 29, 32, 86, 89, 153  
 Evagrius (? Evangelus) epistle to, *F. F.*, i. 371  
 Evander, *F. F.*, ii. 638  
 Evangelist, St. John. See John, St. Ev.  
 Evangelus, *F. F.*, i. 371  
 Evæae (Bibulum), *J. de V.*, 19  
 Eve, place where created, *J. Pol.*, 22  
 Eve's tomb, *Anon.*, 31, 37; *J. de V.*, 35. See Haron  
 Eve, St. Barbara's, *L. von S.*, 71; St. Martin's, *L. von S.*, 71  
 Evea, Eveus, *M. S.*, 6  
 Evil Counsel, hill of, *F. F.*, i. 540; house of, *J. Pol.*, 18  
 Exaltation of the Holy Cross, *Anon.*, 9; *Const.*, 26  
 Exampeus, fountain, *F. F.*, ii. 634  
 Excavation of site of Ch. of Holy Sepulchre, *Const.*, xiv  
 Exchange at Jerusalem, *C.*, 6, 10; Syrian, *C.*, 17, 18  
 Exedra, *Arc.*, 11, 91; *Const.*, xiv, xxi, xxvi, 10, 14, 21, 25, 33; *Epit.*, 15, note  
*Exultet coelum laudibus*, *F. F.*, i. 293  
*Ezbûba*, *M. S.*, 24  
 Ezekiel, *Anon.*, 23; *C.*, 37; *J. Pol.*, 18, 33; *J. of W.*, 16; *Theod.*, 28  
 Ezion Geber, *Anon.*, 44; *Fet.*, 18; *M. S.*, 3  
 Ezrael, *Anon.*, 57

## F.

Faba, castle and plains of, *J. de V.*, 46; plain of, *M. S.*, 23  
 Fabiola, *F. F.*, i. 117; ii. 401, 657  
 Fabri, Felix, *Anon.*, 3, note; 12, note, etc.; ate too many melons, *F. F.*, ii. 113; had fever, ii. 113; his bed, i. 97; ii. 111; his mishap with his boots, ii. 178; his solitary pilgrimage at Jerusalem, ii. 138; to Bethlehem, ii. 197; his perilous adventure in the desert, ii. 506; how he chose an ass, ii. 397; made his mouth sore with

figs, ii. 429, et saep.; *L. von S.*, viii, 10  
 Fadana (Pad aram), *S. Sil.*, 42  
 Fahil (Pella), *M.*, 12  
 Faisâr, a dish, *M.*, 80  
 el Fakhwâna, *Sal.*, 165  
 Fakh'r ed Dîn Abd el Mesîh (the Vizier), *Sal.*, 74  
 Falcon, a white, belonging to the King of France, *Sal.*, 241; Richard I.'s falcons, *Sal.*, 257  
 Falconers, *L. von S.*, 43  
 Famagosta, *Anon.*, 15, 17; *L. von S.*, 38  
 Families of the Canaanites, *Burch.*, 119  
 Fano, basilica at, *Const.*, xxvi  
*Al Faradhiyyah*, *M.*, 11, 29  
 Faran, *S. Sil.*, 13, 19  
 Farannah, *F. F.*, ii. 314  
*Farsakh*, the Greek parasang, or league, *M.*, 17, 94  
 Fasaël, *M. S.*, 14  
*Fasciculus temporum*, *F. F.*, ii. 311  
 Fast, the Mahometan, *F. F.*, 636, 637  
 Fatima, *Arist.*, 51  
 Fauns, *F. F.*, ii. 473-475  
 Faustus, St., *A.*, 35  
 el Fawar, *Sal.*, 89, 91  
*Feirân*, *A.*, viii  
 Felek ed Dîn, *Sal.*, 341, 343, 344  
 Feltre, *F. F.*, i. 74, 77  
 Felus, Merj el, *Sal.*, 141  
 Ferama (Pharamia), *B. W.*, 6  
 Fergusson, J., *B.*, App. v; *Const.*, ii, xvi, xxv; *Epit.*, vi  
 Fericius Mons., *F. F.*, i. 59  
 Ferrara, *F. F.*, ii. 344  
 Ferreus, mountain, *Arc.*, 79  
 Festivals observed in Syria, *M.*, 76-78  
 Fetellus, Archbishop of Antioch, A.D. 1200, *Fet.*, vii  
 Fetters, St. Peter of the, *J. Pol.*, 13. See *Ad Vincula*  
 La Fève, *Sal.*, 90  
 Field of Aceldama, *A.*, 22; *Burch.*, 74, 84. See Aceldama, and Field of Blood  
 Field of which Adam was made, *F. F.*, ii. 411, 414; *Fet.*, 9, 10, where compare Sir John Maundeville in Wright's 'Early Travellers,' Bohn's series, p. 161; *J. Pol.*, 22  
 Field of Blood, *Anon.*, 19; *Fet.*, 5; *J. of W.*, 43; *L. von S.*, 112  
 Field of Damascus at Hebron (the place where Cain killed Abel), *Anon.*, 11; *Burch.*, 91, 92; *F. F.*,

- ii. 411-414; *Fet.*, 23; *J. Pol.*, 22, 26 (?); *J. of W.*, 59
- Field, the flowery, *Anon.*, 26; *Fabri*, i. 474, cf. *J. Pol.*, 8
- Field, the Fuller's, *Anon.*, 68; *Burch.*, 74-84; *F. F.*, i. 540; ii. 3, 118, 119, 213
- Field of Habakkuk, *A.*, 25, 26; *F. F.*, i. 543; *J. Pol.*, 31
- Field, the Lord's, *A.*, 12; *Anon.*, 10, note, *Anon.*, 19; in Gilgal, *Theod. Top.*, 14
- Field of Megiddo=plain of Esdraelon, *Burch.*, 46
- Field of Naboth the Jezreelite, *Burch.*, 48, 52
- Field of Peas, the, *F. F.*, i. 544, 545; *G. B.*, 24; *J. Pol.*, 18
- Field, the Potters', *A. D.*, 38; *C.*, 20, 21; *F. F.*, i. 534; *Fet.*, 40
- Field, the Shepherds', *A. D.*, 42; *Burch.*, 86
- Figala, Phygala, Sigila, *Will.*, 10, 41
- Figs, *F. F.*, ii. 139; called *As Sabā'i*, and 'of Damascus,' *M.*, 71; at Tamri, *M.*, 92; dried figs, called *Kuttain*, *M.*, 69; poisonous, *F. F.*, ii. 429
- Fig-tree, the, *F. F.*, ii. 7
- Figure of St. Jerome in the marble casing of the manger at Bethlehem, *F. F.*, i. 560
- Fiha, *Sal.*, 132
- Fik, *M.*, 94, 95; (Aphek), the ascent to, *Sal.*, 220
- Filastin (Palestine), district of, *M.*, 11; its taxation, *M.*, 92; its products, *M.*, 69
- Filios Hernaudi, *J. de V.*, 57
- Filling up, the, *F. F.*, i. 336
- Finger, altar of the, at ch. on Mt. Sion, *Theod.*, 37
- Finica, *Sae.*, 5
- Fire, the Holy, *A. D.*, 74-80, 106-108; *B. W.*, 7; *C.*, 35; *F. F.*, i. 422, 423; *Fet.*, 41; *J. of W.*, 28; *Theod.*, 14
- Fire, St. John's, *F. F.*, i. 191; cf. *Anon.*, 14
- Al Firmā, *M.*, 35
- Firmianum, *F. F.*, i. 65
- First fruits, *F. F.*, i. 393
- Fish called *Bunnā*, *M.*, 28; called *Coracinus*, *Burch.*, 28; *corconus*, *M. S.*, 11; called Troyp or Troya, *F. F.*, i. 125; *L. von S.*, 15-17; tunny, *L. von S.*, 27
- Fish Gate, *J. Pol.*, i. See Gate
- Fitzjohn, Sir John, *Crusader's Letter*, 2
- Flagellation, place and altar of, *Anon.*, 6; Ch. of, *B.*, 55; column of, *Breviary*, 16; chapel of, *C.*, 25; pillar, *C.*, 35; *G. B.*, 6; *Burch.*, 77; *Theod.*, 17, 41
- Flanders, Philip, Count of, *Sal.*, 241
- Fleas in Ch. of Holy Sepulchre, *F. F.*, i. 430
- Fleet, Saladin's, destroyed at Tyre, *Sal.*, 121, 122
- Fleur des Histoires d'Orient, *Crusader's Letter*, 4
- Flock, gate of, *J. Pol.*, 2, 6, 8. See Sheep Gate
- Florentines, *L. von S.*, 25
- Flower Passover (Pasques flories), *C.*, 38
- Flowers, Garden of. See Field
- Flowery Field. See Field
- Fly-tower at Acre, siege of the, *Sal.*, 210-212, 215, 217
- Fogor, city of, *S. Sil.*, 28
- Fondaco de' Tedeschi, *F. F.*, i. 10, 79
- Fontenoid, *Theod.*, 57
- Forbelet, *Sal.*, 91
- Forefinger, John the Baptist's, *Fet.*, 33; *J. of W.*, 7
- Foreskin, the Holy, *Anon.*, 65; *Fet.*, 38; *J. of W.*, 11
- Forest of Lebanon, *Burch.*, 41; *J. de V.*, 25
- Form in which the Ch. of the Holy Sepulchre now stands, *F. F.*, i. 423
- Formosus, Pope, *F. F.*, i. 554
- Fort of the Emperors, *P.*, 53; of the Huns, *P.*, 112
- Fort Tucca, *P.*, 163
- Forts, lists of Justinian's, *P.*, 100-107, 123-126
- Forty-five saints, *P.*, 81
- Forty martyrs, *Anon.*, 6; *L. von S.*, 11; *M.*, 13; *P.*, 81; *Theod. Top.*, 13
- Forty saints (monastery of, at Alexandria), *B. W.*, 5; on Mt. Sinai, *F. F.*, ii. 562, 565, 581
- Forum of Constantine, *P.*, 34, 35
- Fountain of B.V.M., *G. B.*, 14, 32; at Jerusalem, *F. F.*, i. 523; *J. Pol.*, 22; in the hill country of Judaea, *F. F.*, i. 631; Elijah's, *L. von S.*, 64; Elisha's, at Jericho, *Anon.*, 3, 10; *Burch.*, 57, 59, 60; *F. F.*, ii. 150; *J. Pol.*, 39; of Emmaus, *C.*, 23; of four colours at Samaria, *J. de V.*, 92; of the gardens, *G. B.*, 29; fountain Gate at Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 68; of water on Gihon, *Burch.*, 70,

- 71; which is in Jezreel (*Ain Jalûd*), *Burch.*, 47; of Sophirus (*Seffûrieh*), *G. B.*, 2; at Nazareth, *G. B.*, 2; place so called, at Constantinople, *P.* 16; where B.V.M. rested, *J. Pol.*, 22; of Siloam, *Burch.*, 66, 70, 71, 74, 75; of Sion, *G. B.*, 4; at Tyre (well of living waters), *J. Ph.*, 11; *J. Pol.*, 31; *M. S.*, 6; of Zacharias, *G. B.*, 24
- Fountains, *Const.*, 19; in streets of Alexandria, *L. von S.*, 46
- France, King of, *F. F.*, ii. 5; *Sal.*, 14, 240, 253; King Philip of, *J. Pol.*, 29; *J. de V.*, 107, 111, 113-116
- Francheville, *C.*, 30
- Francis, St., *F. F.*, i. 287
- Francolins, *L. von S.*, 130
- Franconia, *Burch.*, 5
- Frank Mt., *A. D.*, 49, note; *Kh.* 53
- Franks, or Latins, *Anon.*, 27; *F. F.*, i. 431
- Frederick, Duke of Swabia, *Sal.*, 212
- Frederick (Emperor Barbarossa), *Sal.*, 170, 182, 185
- Frederick II., Emperor, *F. F.*, ii. 361-364; *J. de V.*, 107, 110; *L. von S.*, 27; *Sal.*, 387
- Frederick III., Emperor, *F. F.*, i. 50; ii. 279, 344
- Frediano, St., *Will.*, vii
- Frenchmen, *Anon.*, 49; *F. F.*, i. 12, 20; ii. 5
- Frig, Nicholas, *F. F.*, i. 111; ii. 675
- Frigidian, St., *Will.*, vii, 7, 40
- Frisia, Bishop of, *F. F.*, i. 51
- Frisinga, Willibald at, *Will.*, 33
- Fruit, Dead Sea. See Dead Sea
- Fuchs, Ludwig, *F. F.*, i. 5, 8, 49; ii. 97, 407
- Fulcher of Chartres, *A. D.*, viii, x
- Fûleh* (Castrum Fabae), *Burch.*, 46; *M. S.*, 23; *Sal.*, 90, 110
- Fulke I., of Jerusalem, *F. F.*, ii. 322-324; *J. Pol.*, 28; *J. de V.*, 15, 22, 97; *Sal.*, 56, 339
- Fulke, Bishop of Toulouse, *F. F.*, ii. 350
- Fulke de Villaret, *L. von S.*, 34, 36
- Fuller's Field. See Field
- Furn (ovens), *M.*, 79
- Furnival, Sir Gerard, *Crusader's Letter*, 2
- Fusail, *Burch.*, 56
- Fynon, *Anon.*, 45
- G.
- Gabaa, *Theod.*, 58
- Gabaath, *Anon.*, 68
- Gabael, *L. von S.*, 81
- Gabala (*Jebeleh*), *J. Ph.*, 8
- Gabalah, Gibellum, or Gibellus Major (*Jabalah*), *M.*, 10
- Gabalum (*Jebeleh*), *J. de V.*, 21
- Gabaon, *A. D.*, 82
- Gabatoth, *Anon.*, 44
- Gabbatha, *F. F.*, i. 448; *J. Pol.*, 5
- Gable roofs of mosques in Syria, *M.*, 75
- Gabriel, St., fountain of, at Nazareth, *C.*, 44; painting of, in Church of Holy Sepulchre, *C.*, 35
- Gabula, *P.*, 65
- Gad, *Anon.*, 52; tribe of, *Burch.*, 37, 38
- Gadara, *A.*, 7 (hot springs); *Burch.*, 34 (border of Ephraim), 98; *J. of W.*, 67 (*Umm Keis*, hot springs at); *M. S.*, 11; *M.* (hot springs), 83
- Gades, *P.*, 166
- Gadgad, *Anon.*, 44
- Gaeta, *Will.*, 9
- Gaffa, *Anon.*, 19
- Galaber, *F. F.*, i. 310
- Galagala, *Anon.*, 46, 47
- Galatae, *L. von S.*, 29
- Galatia, *P.*, 134
- Galatin (Jelediyeh), *Sal.*, 341
- Galelacassa, *F. F.*, i. 241, 256
- Galen, *J. Pol.*, 35
- Galicia, St. James of, *C.*, 5; *J. of W.*, 45
- Galileans, *J. Pol.*, 35
- Galilee, *A. D.*, 56; *Anon.*, 4, 47, 53, 55-58; *Burch.*, 7, 27, 81; *F. F.*, i. 481, 498, 501; ii. 450; *J. Pol.*, 24, 27, 28; *J. de V.*, 4, 31, 34; *L. von S.*, 113, 119, 121; *Sae.*, 20; *Theod.*, 64, 65; border of Naphtali, *Burch.*, 49; of Ephraim, *Burch.*, 98; of the Gentiles, *Burch.*, 13, 29-31, 41; *G. B.*, 37; *M. S.*, 11, 15; heiress of, married Raymond, Count of Tripoli, *J. de V.*, 99; the place at Jerusalem so called, *Anon.*, 8, 24; *B.*, 28; *G. B.*, 16; plain of, border of Ephraim, *Burch.*, 98; road to, from St. Stephen's Gate, *Burch.*, 81; Sea of, *Burch.*, 23, 27-29, 32-34, 36, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46; *G. B.*, 35, 36; *J. Pol.*, 28, 35, 36; *J. de V.*, 4, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 34; *L. von S.*, 127; *M. S.*, 10-15, 23, 32-34;



- land of the two tribes and the half-tribe begins at the head of, *Burch.*, 97; Mount of, *J. Pol.*, 9; Prince of, *J. de V.*, 26
- Gall, St., *F. F.*, ii. 101
- Galleries, *Const.*, viii, 8
- Galley, description of a, *F. F.*, i. 125, *sqq.*; how it differs from a ship, *L. von S.*, 19, 20
- Gallicantus, or Galilee, Church of, *G. B.*, 14. See Church
- Gallina, *J. of W.*, 6
- Galmoab, *F. F.*, ii. 182, 283; *L. von S.*, 99
- Gâm, pans, *Kh.*, 21
- Gamala (*Kal' at el Hosn*, east of Sea of Galilee), *Burch.*, 30; *Fet.*, 27, 28; *J. of W.*, 67
- Gamaliel, *A. D.*, 83; *Anon.*, 8; *F. F.*, i. 310; *J. of W.*, 49
- Gambison, or pourpoint, worn by Crusaders, *Sal.*, 282
- Gamboison, *Sal.*, 367
- Game in Holy Land, *Burch.*, 102
- Gamurrini, *Const.*, x; *S. Sil.*, 1
- Ganges, *F. F.*, ii. 572
- Gangra, city of, *Theod. Top.*, 13
- Garden, Abraham's, *Anon.*, 10, 19, 25, 74; *L. von S.*, 115; *Theod.*, 45; of Balsam, *Burch.*, 62; *F. F.*, ii. 93; *G. B.*, 32; *M. S.*, 59; at St. Catharine's convent, *F. F.*, ii. 583; *S. Sil.*, 14, 16; of delights, Solomon's, *F. F.*, ii. 198; of Flowers, *J. Pol.*, 8; of Gethsemane, *G. B.*, 17; of Jericho, *F. F.*, ii. 44; of St. John, *S. Sil.*, 31; of the monks of Mt. Sion, *F. F.*, i. 333
- Gardens, fountain of, *G. B.*, 39
- Garganus, Mt., *B. W.*, 3; *F. F.*, i. 38
- Garizim, *F. F.*, ii. 46; *Will.*, 49
- Garp, *L. von S.*, 7, 8
- Garum Sauce, *M.*, 81
- Garwin (*Ain Karin*), *J. Pol.*, 18
- Gasmaba, *F. F.*, ii. 489
- Gate, Beautiful, *Anon.*, 23; *Burch.*, 82; *C.*, 12; *J. Pol.*, 3; *Sae.*, 15; *Theod.*, 23; of Benjamin, *Burch.*, 81, 84; *J. Pol.*, 2, 3; of the Corner, *J. Pol.*, 2; *Burch.*, 81; David's, *Anon.*, 74; *Burch.*, 80; *F. F.*, i. 282; *G. B.*, 23; *M. S.*, 50; *Sae.*, 9; *J. Pol.*, 1; Dolorous, *C.*, 24; of the Dragon Well, *Burch.*, 82; Dung, *Burch.*, 68, 81, 82; *F. F.*, i. 122; *Kh.*, 28; *J. Pol.*, 2; of Ephraim, *Burch.*, 68-69, 81; *F. F.*, ii. 119; *J. Pol.*, 2; Fish, *Burch.*, 80; *J. Pol.*, 1; *F. F.*, i. 282; ii. 117, 119; Fountain, *Burch.*, 68, 82; Golden, *Anon.*, 9, 19, 24, 25, 72; *Burch.*, 82; *C.*, 11, 16, 19, 26; *G. B.*, 19, 21; *J. Pol.*, 3; *J. of W.*, 19; *M. S.*, 47; *Sae.*, 17; Jaffa, *A. D.*, 11; Jehoshaphat, *C.*, 14, 25, 26; *J. de V.*, 36; *Sae.*, 18; Iron, *F. F.*, ii. 124; *J. of W.*, 47; Jerusalem (Gate of the Temple), *Anon.*, 24; of Judgment, *Burch.*, 68, 81; *J. Pol.*, 1; *M. S.*, 40; of the Flock, *J. Pol.*, 2, 6, 8; of the Merchants, *Burch.*, 80; *F. F.*, i. 282; of Neapolis, *Anon.*, 1; the Old, *Burch.*, 68, 81, 84; of Paradise (Haram Area), *Anon.*, 23; the Sheep, *Burch.*, 69, 70, 73, 81; *J. Pol.*, 2, 6, 8; of Mt. Sion, *C.*, 18; *J. of W.*, 50; St. Stephen's, *A. D.*, 19; *Burch.*, 69, 81 (dragon well not outside), 73; *C.*, 15, 34; *Fet.*, 39; *G. B.*, 23; *J. Pol.*, 2; *J. of W.*, 48; *M. S.*, 38; *M.*, 39; of the street of the Jews, *J. Pol.*, 12; of the Temple, *Anon.*, 24; to the Basilica at Tyre, *Const.*, 18, 19; the Valley, *Burch.*, 69, 82; *J. Pol.*, 2; *M. S.*, 47, 49; the Water, *Burch.*, 66, 67, 82; *J. Pol.*, 3
- Gates of Aleppo, *Kh.*, 2; of Anastasis, *Const.*, 29; of Basilica, *Const.*, xxiii, 10; of the Haram Area, *Kh.*, 67-72; of Jerusalem, *Arc.*, 2, 67; *C.*, 4, 5; *Epit.*, 8; *Fet.*, 1; *J. Pol.*, 1-5; *Kh.*, 28; *Theod.*, 5; of the Temple and Haram Area, *A. D.*, 21; *C.*, 15, 38
- Gath, *Burch.*, 95; *F. F.*, ii. 425; *J. Pol.*, 42; *J. de V.*, 15; *L. von S.*, 61; visible from Rama, *Burch.*, 91
- Gath Hepher, Jonah's home, *Burch.*, 39; *Fet.*, 51
- Gaulonitis, *M.*, 11
- Gayan, *F. F.*, ii. 500
- Gaza, or Gazara, *Anon.*, 35; *Arist.*, 54; *B. W.*, 6; *Burch.*, 33, 96; *G. B.*, 32; *F. F.*, i. 219, 234; ii. 406, 425, 427-452; *J. Pol.*, 23, 42; *J. de V.*, 14, 113, 115, 116; *L. von S.*, 61, 65, 115; *M. S.*, 9, 25, 35, 61, 65; *M.*, see Ghazzah; *Pa.*, 9; *Will.*, 24, 48; *Sal.*, 358; Burchard sailed past, *Burch.*, 111; road to, from Gate of Merchants, *Burch.*, 80; visible from Rama, *Burch.*, 91
- Gazapolis, isles, *F. F.*, i. 16
- Gazelus, a Christian of the Girdle, *F. F.*, ii. 192
- Gazi (*El Ghazi*), *J. de V.*, 96

- Gebal, *Burch.*, 15; *J. Pol.*, 33; *J. de V.*, 19; *J. of W.*, 9 (Ebal)
- Gebel helell, *F. F.*, ii. 507
- Gebelin (*Beit Jibrin*), not Beersheba, *J. de V.*, 13, 15
- Gedrosia, *F. F.*, ii. 461
- Gehenna, Gehennon, etc., *A. D.*, 11; *Burch.*, 75, 83; *Fet.*, 40; *J. Pol.*, 10, 12; *M. S.*, 44
- Gelin (Ginaea), *J. Pol.*, 23
- Geminum, *Anon.*, 58
- Genin, *Theod.*, 63
- Genesaret, *A. D.*, 65; *Arc.*, 40; *Burch.*, 40, 98; *C.*, 45; *Fet.*, 28; *G. B.*, 29; *J. de V.*, 4, 29; *J. of W.*, 68; *M. S.*, 15, 33; *Sae.*, 25; *Theod.*, 66
- Genoa, built out of the stones of Athens, *L. von S.*, 28
- Genoese, *Anon.*, 29; *J. de V.*, 4, 5, 20, 66, *L. von S.*, 29, 53, 54
- Genon (Greater Gallina), *J. of W.*, 6, 7
- Geoffrey de Lusignan, *J. de V.*, 107, 109; de St. Omer, *J. de V.*, 50; brother to Richard, Earl of Cornwall, *Crusader's Letter*, 2; King Guy's brother, *Sal.*, 113, 225, 356, 357
- Geoffrey de Vinsauf, *Sal.*, 183, 283, 284, 289, 290, 294, 300, 329, 341, 351, 361, 367, 388
- George, Patriarch of Alexandria, *Arist.*, 57
- George, St., *A.*, 21; *A. D.*, 9 (Ch. at Lydda); *Anon.*, 28; *Arc.*, 57-62 (legend of); *B. W.*, 7; *Burch.*, 31 (valley of); *C.*, 33 (apparition of); *F. F.*, i. 73, 102; i. 116 (arm of); i. 256 (Ch. at Diospolis); i. 79 (inn at Venice); *G. B.*, 40 (place where he slew the dragon); *J. Ph.*, 34 (tomb); *J. Pol.*, 35 (village); 18, 27-29; *J. de V.*, 35 (St. George's), 83; *Kh.*, 28 (*Makam* of, in Haram Area); *L. von S.*, 65 (Ch. of his martyrdom); 48, 135 (the dragon); 9 (arm of); *M.*, 77 (Feast); *M. S.*, 11, 23 (Valley of); *P.*, 81 (Ch. at Bizana); *Sae.*, 29, 30 (arm of)
- George von Stein, *F. F.*, i. 9, 24, 31, 32, 44
- Georgia, *Burch.*, 2, 26; the King of, *Crusader's Letter*, 9
- Georgians, *Anon.*, 11-28; *Sal.*, 384; *C.*, 21-23 (Abbey of St. Cross); *Burch.*, 26, 104, 107; *J. Pol.*, 4, 7, 16, 23; *F. F.*, i. 407, 468; Christians, i. 435; tenets of the, ii. 389; *J. de V.*, 83
- Gerapolis (Hierapolis), *S. Sil.*, 34
- Gerar, *Burch.*, 3; *F. F.*, ii. 425
- Gerard, First Master of the Hospital, *J. de V.*, 48
- Gerasa (Khersa), *Burch.*, 34; *Fet.*, 28; *J. of W.*, 69; *M. S.*, 12; *M.*, 29
- Gerassimus, St., *A. D.*, 30 (monastery of); *J. Ph.*, 27 (monastery was washed away)
- Gerayn (Jezreel), *Burch.*, 48; (Little Engannim), 49
- Gergesa (Gerasa), *Fet.*, 28; *J. of W.*, 69
- Gergressa, *Anon.*, 54
- Gerinum, *Burch.*, 48
- Gerizim, *Anon.*, 60; *Burch.*, 55; *Fet.*, 33; *J. of W.*, 9; *M. S.*, 19, 21; *M.*, 55; *P.*, 143-146; *Theod.*, 62
- German Lake, *C.*, 20; mile, *F. F.*, ii. 425; *J. Pol.*, 16, 20, 24
- Germana, *P.*, 92
- Germanicia, *M.*, 9
- Germans, *L. von S.*, 29, 61; street of the, *C.*, 12; *J. of W.*, 40; *L. von S.*, 29, 61; *F. F.*, etc.; leader of the, *Sal.*, 146; King of the, *Sal.*, 182, 183, 212, 213; son of the King died before Acre, *Sal.*, 236, 237
- Germanus, *C.*, 20; Ditch of, *P.*, 81
- Germany, *J. Pol.*, 23, 38
- Geropolis, title of an Archbishop under the Patriarch of Antioch, *J. de V.*, 8
- Gerson, *F. F.*, i. 71, 516
- Gertrude, St., *F. F.*, i. 53
- Gethacofer, *Anon.*, 49
- Gethsemane, *A. D.*, 19, 22; *Anon.*, 2, 9, 20, 25, 73; *B. W.*, 8, 11, 13; *Burch.*, 73, 74; *C.*, 27, 39; *F. F.*, i. 475, 498; ii. 147; *Fet.*, 6, 40, 41; *G. B.*, 17; *J. Ph.*, 21; *J. Pol.*, 8; *J. de V.*, 46; *J. of W.*, 26, 27; *L. von S.*, 109; *M. S.*, 44, 45, 50; *Sae.*, 18; *Theod.*, 37, 39
- Geuk Su, river, *Sal.*, 78, 170
- Gez, ell measure, *Kh.*, ix
- Gezer, battle at, *Sal.*, 76
- Ghabâgheh, *Sal.*, 397
- Al Ghamr (Gomorrhah), *M.*, 63, 97
- Ghassan the physician, *M.*, 66
- Ghaur, the Jordan Valley, *M.*, 66, 85
- Ghautah of Damascus, *M.*, 94
- Ghazza, taken by the Saracens, *Sal.*, 117
- Ghazzah (Gaza), *M.*, 11, 53, 62, 96, 97

- Ghibellines, *L. von S.*, 54  
 Ghiblet, *L. von S.*, 49  
 Ghrârah, measure, *M.*, 73, 74  
 el Ghôr, *Fet.*, 25  
 Ghurjistan, the ruler of, his charity at Hebron, *M.*, 52  
 Ghutah territory, *M.*, 11, 26  
 Giants, city of, *F. F.*, ii. 419  
 Giaour Dâgh, *Sal.*, 135  
*Giaour Dagh*, *M. S.*, 4  
 Gibeah, *Burch.*, 55, 85, 96; *Fet.*, 43; *M. S.*, 20, 22  
 Gibel, *Sae.*, 27  
 Gibelet, Gibelet, *Fet.*, 52; *J. de V.*, 29, 111; *Theod.*, 71. See *Bibulum*  
 Gibelin (*Beit Jibrin*), *Burch.*, 22; *J. de V.*, 13, 15; *M. S.*, 53  
 Gibeon, *Burch.*, 81; *Fet.*, 43; *L. von S.*, 122; (el Jîb), *Sal.*, 360  
 Gibeonites, *Burch.*, 95  
 Gibeth, *J. Pol.*, 33  
 Giblym, *F. F.*, ii. 425  
 Giblytes, *J. de V.*, 20  
 Gideon, *J. Pol.*, 27, 37; *M. S.*, 30  
 Gihon, *B. W.*, 5 (Nile); *Burch.*, 66, 69, 84 (Mount); (watercourse of), 70; *Fet.*, 40; *F. F.*, i. 538, 539 (description of Mount); *J. Pol.*, 41 (Nile); *M. S.*, 48 (upper watercourse of), 43 (lower watercourse of). See *Gion*  
 Gilboa, *A. D.*, 57; *Anon.*, 34; *Burch.*, 7, 37, 38, 47-49; *F. F.*, i. 483; ii. 450; *Fet.*, 31; *J. Pol.*, 23, 27, 37; *J. de V.*, 25, 31; *J. of W.*, 6, 66; *L. von S.*, 124; *M. S.*, 3, 16, 26, 30; *Sae.*, 27; *Theod.*, 49, 63  
 Gilead, balm of, *Arc.*, 78; land of, *Burch.*, 51, 56; Mount, *Burch.*, 25, 36-38, 49; *F. F.*, ii. 62, 403; *M. S.*, 3, 17, 26, 27  
 Giles, *St.*, C., 12  
 Gilgal, *A.*, 12; *A. D.*, 32; *Anon.*, 46; *Arc.*, 35; *Burch.*, 56, 57, 60, 63; *F. F.*, ii. 36, 37, 46; *Fet.*, 21; *G. B.*, 31; *J. Pol.*, 39; *M. S.*, 13, 14, 22; *Pa.*, 12; *Theod. Top.*, 14; *Will.*, 18, 19, 45  
 Gilgala, *J. Pol.*, 38  
 Ginaea, *Fet.*, 32  
 Gingerbread, *F. F.*, ii. 112, 611  
 Gion, Mount, *Anon.*, 12; *Fet.*, 40; *J. of W.*, 43, 44; *Theod.*, 7. See *Gihon*  
 Gipsies, *F. F.*, ii. 578  
 Girdle of the Virgin, *G. B.*, 17  
 Girgis, *P.*, 160  
 Giscala, *M.*, 31  
 Gislingen, *F. F.*, i. 545  
 Glagolae, *F. F.*, i. 433  
 Glass-making, *J. de V.*, 92  
*Gloria in excelsis*, *F. F.*, i. 570; ii. 197 (hymn); i. 569-571, 593; ii. 400 (place and church of); *G. B.*, 26 (chapel of); *Fet.*, 35; *J. Ph.*, 31; *J. of W.*, 55; *L. von S.*, 96  
*Gloria, laus*, etc., *L. von S.*, 100  
 Gloriata, *M. S.*, 4  
 Godfrey of Bouillon, *F. F.*, i. 627; ii. 293 *sqq.*, 310-313; *J. de V.*, 4; *L. von S.*, 103  
 Godolia, *F. F.*, i. 538  
 Gog and Magog, *J. de V.*, 86  
 Golan, *M. S.*, 32  
 Gold ornaments of ceiling, *Const.*, 6, 8  
 Golden calf, *Anon.*, 41; *M. S.*, 17, 30  
 Golden Gate of Constantinople, *P.*, 17, 33  
 Golden Gate of Jerusalem, *Anon.*, 9, 19, 24, 25, 72; *Burch.*, 82; *C.*, 5, 11, 15, 19, 26, 38, 39; *F. F.*, i. 458, 459, 506, 525; *G. B.*, 19, 21; *J. Pol.*, 3; *J. of W.*, 19; *M. S.*, 47; *M.*, 38, 46; *Sae.*, 17; *Theod.*, 5, 24, 35  
 Golgotha, *A. D.*, 11; *Anon.*, 1, 6, 22, 76; *Arist.*, 15, 36, 38, 48; *B.*, App. v; *B. W.*, 12; *Burch.*, 75; *C.*, 8, 34; *Const.*, xxvi, 22-28, 32; *Epit.*, v, vi, 9, 14; *Fet.*, 2, 53; *G. B.*, 5, 8; *J. Ph.*, 19; *J. de V.*, 7, 39, 40; *M. S.*, 39; *Sae.*, 11; *S. Sil.*, 48; *Theod.*, 20; *Theod. Top.*, 10  
 Goliath, *A.*, 25; *A. D.*, 50; *Anon.*, 61; *C.*, 39; *F. F.*, i. 279, 572; ii. 1, 425; *J. Pol.*, 28; castle of, at *Am-mân*, *M.*, 56  
 Gombes, *P.*, 111  
 Gomorrah, *Anon.*, 12, 39; *Burch.*, 49; *Fet.*, 7, 11; *G. B.*, 30; *J. de V.*, 30; *L. von S.*, 116; *M.*, 63, 97; *Theod.*, 54  
 Gomphi, *P.*, 97  
 Good thief, the, *F. F.*, i. 193; ii. 487; chapel of the, i. 25  
*Gorrhus, el Gôhr*, *Anon.*, 52  
 Gorthonic land, *Will.*, 7  
 Goshen, land of, *M. S.*, 56  
 Gourds, wild, *F. F.*, ii. 503  
 Gozapolis, isles, *F. F.*, i. 37, 125  
 Gozo, *L. von S.*, 28  
 Grace, St. Mary of, Ch. at Venice, *F. F.*, i. 101  
 Grain weight, *M. S.*, 73, 74  
 Granaries, Pharaoh's, *G. B.*, 33

Grand Master of the Templars, *J. de V.*, 109  
 Grapes, the bunch of, *F. F.*, i. 441 ;  
 grapes of Cyprus, *L. von S.*, 39 ; of  
 Eshcol, *M.*, 69 ; called 'Asimi, *M.*,  
 71  
 Grass, Mount of, *J. Pol.*, 3, 38  
 Graves of lust, *S. Sil.*, 11, 18  
 Great Mihrab of the Aksa Mosque,  
*Kh.*, 28  
 Great Syrtes, *P.*, 157  
 Greece, *Burch.* (wine made in), 101 ;  
*F. F.*, i. 181 ; *P.*, 93, 96, 98  
 Greek months, *J. Pol.*, 30, 33  
 Greek Sea, *M.*, 82  
 Greeks in the Holy Land, their religion,  
*Burch.*, 3, 104 ; monks at Beth  
 Hoglah, *Burch.*, 58 ; at Sebaste,  
*Burch.*, 50 ; priests, *F. F.*, i. 199 ;  
 tenets of the, ii. 386, 387 ; *J. Pol.*,  
 47 *et saep.*  
 Gregorians, tenets of the, *F. F.*, ii. 389  
 Gregorius, St., *P.*, 147  
 Gregory, sermons of, *F. F.*, i. 445, 544 ;  
 ii. 288  
 Gregory Nazianzen, St., *Burch.*, 110  
 Gregory the Great, *F. F.*, i. 473  
 Gregory III., Pope, *Will.*, 32, 51, 52  
 Gregory VIII., Pope, *J. de V.*, 106  
 Gregory IX., Pope, *F. F.*, ii. 361  
 Gregory X., Pope, *Burch.*, 164  
 Gregory of Tours, *F. F.*, i. 423, 563  
 Gringlinger, Father Paul, *F. F.*, i. 478  
 Gros Paysan, the, *Fet.*, 26  
 Grotto of the Nativity, *A. D.*, 39 ;  
*F. F.*, i. 557  
 Grupp, *F. F.*, i. 125 ; *L. von S.*, 14  
 Guelfs, *L. von S.*, 54  
 Guest house at Hebron, *M.*, 51  
 Guglinger, Father, *F. F.*, ii. 104, 563  
 Gulf, *F. F.*, i. 125 ; *L. von S.*, 13  
 Gulf of Akaba, *M.*, 3  
 Gulph de Leun, *L. von S.*, 22. See  
 Gulf  
 Gumishtikîn, *Sal.*, 68, 69, 72, 76  
 Gundelfingen, *F. F.*, i. 6  
 Gunzburg, *F. F.*, ii. 39  
 Gur, *Anon.*, 58 ; *Burch.*, 55 ; *Fet.*, 32  
 Guy de Lusignan, *J. de V.*, 98, 99, 101,  
 107 ; *F. F.*, ii. 332, 349, 595 ; King  
 of Jerusalem, taken prisoner by  
 Saladin at Hattin, *Sal.*, 113 ; regains  
 his liberty, *Sal.*, 143 ; besieges Acre,  
*Sal.*, 153, 154, 156 ; is jealous of the  
 Germans, *Sal.*, 212 ; rode with King  
 Richard on his march, *Sal.*, 282 ;  
 fought at Arsûf, *Sal.*, 290 ; Beha ed  
 Dîn makes mistakes about him, *Sal.*,

317 ; Henry of Champagne acknowledged  
 King of Jerusalem in his  
 stead, *Sal.*, 354  
 Guy de Montfort, *J. de V.*, 119

## H.

Habakkuk, *F. F.*, i. 543 ; *J. Pol.*, 31 ;  
*L. von S.*, 122  
 Habb or grain weight, *M.*, 73, 74  
 Habesse, *M. S.*, 62, 63  
 Habrâ (*Masjid Ibrahim*, Hebron),  
*M.*, 50, 96, 97  
 Hachilah (Achillas), *Burch.*, 89 ;  
*M. S.*, 15  
 Hachseve, *F. F.*, ii. 514  
 Hadrian, *Anon.*, 35, 61 ; *Arist.*, 21,  
 22 ; *F. F.*, i. 362, 369, 418, 441, 587 ;  
 ii. 144, 235, 608 ; *G. B.*, 6 ; *J. de V.*,  
 39 ; *L. von S.*, 98  
 Hagdorn, *F. F.*, ii. 608  
 Hahras, *M. S.*, 62  
 Haifa, *A. D.*, xiv, 55 ; *B.*, 43 ; *Burch.*,  
 9, 44, 93, 94, 111 ; *C.*, 29 ; *G. B.*, 35 ;  
*Kh.*, 19 ; *L. von S.*, 64 ; *M. S.*, 8,  
 25, 34 ; *Sae.*, 25, 27 ; Richard I.  
 landed at, *Sal.*, 35 ; Saladin took it,  
*Sal.*, 116 ; el Melek el Adel sent  
 ships to Acre from, *Sal.*, 234 ; Franks  
 cross the river at, *Sal.*, 275 ; ceded  
 by Saladin, *Sal.*, 381  
 Hair, St. Mary Magdalen's, *J. of W.*,  
 23 ; St. Mary's, *Anon.*, 7 ; superstition  
 about, *F. F.*, i. 363  
 Hajaret en Nasâra, *C.*, 46  
 Hâji Yûsuf Sâhib el Mashtûb, *Sal.*,  
 353-360  
 Hajj road, the, *Sal.*, 386  
 Al Hajjaj, the Arab, and the she-camel,  
*M.*, 36  
 Hakim (Fatimite Caliph), *Kh.*, 59, 60  
 Hakk ed Dumm, *C.*, 20  
 Halab (Aleppo), *M.*, 3, 12, 14, 85, 93,  
 94 ; its products, *M.*, 70  
 Halachibis, *F. F.*, ii. 240, 243  
 Halfa reed (papyrus) *M.*, 28  
 Halicani burgus, *P.*, 111  
 Halkul, Mosque of Neby Yunus at,  
*G. B.*, 27  
 Haloon, *L. von S.*, 74, 75, 134  
 Ham, son of Noah, *Burch.*, 17, 19  
 Hamadan, Prince of, *Sal.*, 98  
 Hamah (Hamath) taken by Nûr ed  
 Dîn, *Sal.*, 47 ; Nûr ed Dîn met his  
 brother, Kotb ed Dîn (Prince of  
 Mosul), there in 1167, *Sal.*, 51 ; Izz  
 ed Dîn defeated at the 'Horns' of,  
 by Saladin, *Sal.*, 71 ; Saladin did not

- halt there on his way to 'Ain Jâlûd, *Sal.*, 89; the Lord of, *Sal.*, 190; besieged by Count Philip of Flanders, *Sal.*, 241; mausoleum and college founded there in honour of its Lord, El Melek el Mozaffer Taki ed Dîn, *Sal.*, 315
- Hamath (*Hama* Epiphania), *A.*, 36; *Burch.*, 30; *J. de V.*, 22, 95; *Kh.*, 2, 5; *M. S.*, 2, 11, 13, 26; *M.*, 8, 94
- Hamelmuth, Hamweh, *Will.*, 7
- Hamma, Tell el-, *A.*, 9
- Al Hammah, *M.*, 83, 84
- Hammam, *J. Pol.*, 25
- Hamor, *Anon.*, 59; *F. F.*, ii. 241
- Hamous, Hamath, Epiphania, *Crusader's Letter*, 12
- Hamsîn, *Burch.*, 9; *M. S.*, 8
- Hanada, *F. F.*, ii. 660
- Hananeel, Tower of, *J. Pol.*, 2
- Handkerchief, St. Veronica's, *F. F.*, i. 443
- Hangings, precious, *F. F.*, i. 287
- Harada, *Fet.*, 18
- Haram Area at Jerusalem, *Kh.*, 26-52; plan of, *Kh.*, 28; dimensions of, *M.*, 48; *Theod.*, 32
- Haran, *J. de V.*, 13
- Haraon, *J. Pol.*, 30
- Hurat al Jawâny, *C.*, 4, 6, 18
- Harat el Yehûd, *C.*, 18
- Harenc (*Harim*), *J. de V.*, 94; *Sal.*, 76. See Hârîm
- Haret ed Dabbaghîn (Palmer Street), *C.*, 7
- Haret el Meidan, *C.*, 12
- Harim (Harenc), *J. de V.*, 94; *Sal.*, 76, 109, 241
- Harlot, the house of Rahab the, *F. F.*, ii. 41
- Harrân, near Serûj, *Sal.*, 53; Seif ed Dîn gave it to Mozaffer ed Dîn (Kukbûri) as a gift, *Sal.*, 73; 'the city of Nahor,' *Sal.*, 82; Saladin at, *Sal.*, 98; deprives Mozaffer ed Dîn (Kukbûri) of the castle of, *Sal.*, 99; Saladin all but died there, *Sal.*, 102; recovered, *Sal.*, 103; Mozaffer ed Dîn Lord of, *Sal.*, 190; the Sultan gave him the government of Arbela, and took Harrân, etc., in exchange, *Sal.*, 218; el Melek el Mansûr asked for it, *Sal.*, 333; Saladin refused it to him, *Sal.*, 334
- Harûn er Rashîd, his birthplace, *Sal.*, 33
- Harzem, near Mardîn, *Sal.*, 85
- Hâshim ibn 'Abd Manâf, tomb of, *M.*, 53
- Hashmush, *M.*, 11
- Hassan Ibn Bârik, *Sal.*, 309
- Hattîn, near Tôrôn, *J. de V.*, 101; battle of, *Sal.*, 110-115; Renaud de Chatillon and King Guy taken prisoners, *Sal.*, 42, 43; Mozaffer ed Dîn (Kukbûri) fought there, *Sal.*, 73; description of the battle, *Sal.*, 110-114
- Hauran, *M. S.*, 11; *M.* (Auranitis), 11, 26, 94
- Al Hawiyyah, *M.*, 6
- Hawwarah, Chalk Hill, *M.*, 80
- Hayla Halyl, etc., *F. F.*, i. 396
- Haylon, modern name of Machaerunta, *Burch.*, 51; *M. S.*, 10
- Haylus, *Anon.*, 41
- Haymo, *F. F.*, ii. 462
- Hazeroth, *Fet.*, 17
- Hazor, *Burch.*, 21, 24, 26, 41; *M. S.*, 7, 15, 20, 29
- Hazzur, *M. S.*, 21
- Head of St. John Baptist, *Const.*, 28; of St. Philip, *Anon.*, 7
- Hebdomon, *P.*, 23, 31
- Heber the Kenite, *Anon.*, 57; *Burch.*, 26; *M. S.*, 19
- Hebron, *A. D.*, xii, 42; *Anon.*, 4, 11, 20, 31, 74; *B.*, 27; *C.*, 42; *Epil.*, 11; *F. F.*, i. 483; ii. 406, 423; *Fet.*, 8-11; *G. B.*, 4, 26, 27; *J. Ph.*, 84; *J. Pol.*, i. 18, 21, 22, 26; *J. de V.*, 35 (ancient names of), 34, 35 (bishop of); *J. of W.*, 58, 59; *Kh.*, 53-58; *L. von S.*, 91-93, 97; *M. S.*, 18; *M.*, 39 (Hebron Gate of Jerusalem), 50, 96, 97; *Pa.*, 9; *Sae.*, 11, 24; *Theod.*, 53; *Sal.*, 337
- Hecataeus, *Arist.*, 8; *F. F.*, ii. 120
- Hegira, *Arist.*, 41
- El Heidemiyeh, *A. D.*, 90
- Heidenheim, *Will.*, viii, 34, 39
- Hejaz, *Arist.*, 54
- Hekkâr, Kurds from, *Sal.*, 225
- Helen of Troy, *L. von S.*, 39
- Helena, Queen of Adiabene, her tomb, *Burch.*, 74, 84; *Paula's Letter*, iii
- Helena, St., *A. D.*, 8; *Anon.*, 6, 18, 23, 61, 65, 70; *Arist.*, 66; *B. W.*, 13; place where she found the Cross, *Burch.*, 77; *C.*, 35; *Const.*, 11, 12; chapel of, *Const.*, xxvi; staircase to, *Const.*, xxvi; finding of the Cross, *Const.*, 4, 26; stone chair whereon she sat, *G. B.*, 7; *Fet.*, 2, 35; *F. F.*, i. 197, 350, 356-358 (chapel of), 359,

- 360, 362, 369, 403, 418, 434, 467, 535, 560, 564, 588, 589, 601; ii. 80, 237, 260, 267, 282; *J. of W.*, 11; *P.*, 129; *Sae.*, 9, 11 (chapel); *Theod.*, 7, 11, 17 (chapel), 29; *Theod. Top.*, 18
- Heliodorus, *J. de V.*, 43
- Heliopolis, *J. de V.*, 22; *M. S.*, 57, 58; *M.*, 10
- Helisaeus (Elisha), *A.*, 3 (monastery of), 7 (tomb of)
- Heliu Adrianus, *Anon.*, 35, 61. See Hadrian
- Hellespont, *P.*, 119, 128, 133
- Helmon Deblathaim, *Anon.*, 45
- Hemerius, *P.*, 65
- Hemicycle, *Const.*, xx, xxii, xxiii, 9
- Hemispherium, *Const.*, xviii, xix, 9
- Hennon, *F. F.*, i. 491
- Henry of Champagne, *J. de V.*, 117; Count, marched upon Jaffa, *Sal.*, 35; arrived at Acre with a great force, *Sal.*, 197; at the battle of Arsûf, *Sal.*, 290; gathered soldiers for the attack of Jerusalem, *Sal.*, 346; tried to keep the French Crusaders in Palestine, *Sal.*, 379; one of the Council which made peace with Saladin, *Sal.*, 384, 385
- Henry II. of England, *Sal.*, 355
- Henry VI., Emperor, *J. de V.*, 83, 118; *Sal.*, 184, 213
- Henry VII., Emperor, *L. von S.*, 25
- Hera, Temple of, *P.*, 17
- Heraclea, *A. D.*, 4; *P.*, 96, 118, 119; *Sae.*, 30
- Heraclius, *Anon.*, 65; *Arist.*, 34, 40-64; *C.*, 14; *F. F.*, i. 458; ii. 273, 283; *Sae.*, 17
- Herbs that grow in the Holy Land, *Burch.*, 99; street of the, *C.*, 11, 18
- Hercules, *F. F.*, ii. 638
- Hermippus, *Theod. Top.*, 10
- Hermits, *Anon.*, 10; *C.*, 31; *J. de V.*, 27; *J. Pol.*, 12; *M.*, 90
- Hermon, Mt., *Anon.*, 34, 56, 75; *Burch.*, 28, 31, 35, 43-45, 47, 48; description of, *Burch.*, 24-26; *C.*, 45; *Fet.*, 31; *J. Pol.*, 37; *J. of W.*, 6; *L. von S.*, 126; *M. S.*, 7, 13, 22, 26, 29, 30, 34; *M.*, 24, 25; *Pa.*, 14; *Theod.*, 64; *Theod. Top.*, 15; brook, a mistake for Arnon, *Burch.*, 60
- Hermoniim, Hermonium, the little hill of Hermon, *Jebel Neby Dhahy*, south of Tabor, *Burch.*, 43-45; *J. Ph.*, 27; *J. Pol.*, 27; *M. S.*, 29, 34, 36; *Pa.*, 14
- Herod, *Anon.*, 8, 58, 62, 67; *F. F.*, i. 525, 541, 563; ii. 403; *J. Pol.*, 22; *J. de V.*, 5; *M. S.*, 15, 28, 30; *Theod.*, 30, 73; Herod Agrippa, *Burch.*, 78; *F. F.*, i. 321; Herod of Ascalon, *J. Pol.*, 29; Herod the Great, *Burch.*, 38, 62, 89; his impregnable castle, *Burch.*, 89, 90; rebuilt Caesarea, *Burch.*, 94; *F. F.*, ii. 227; *J. Pol.*, 43; Herod, Tetrarch of Galilee, *Burch.*, 40, 57; *J. Pol.*, 36; Herod's house, *J. Pol.*, 6; *F. F.*, i. 451, 483; his gate, *M.*, 39; his palace, *G. B.*, 22
- Herodium, Frank mountain, Herod the Great's castle, *Burch.*, 89, 90; *Kh.*, 53; *M. S.*, 15
- Heroöpolis, or Hero, *S. Sil.*, 21
- Hesban (Heshbon), *Sal.*, 97
- Heshbon, *Burch.*, 7, 56; *F. F.*, ii. 460; *J. Pol.*, 26; *M. S.*, 10, 28; *S. Sil.*, 28
- Hesi*, *Tell el*, *Sal.*, 337, 341, 345
- Hesiune, *M. S.*, 62
- Heus, *M. S.*, 62
- Hezekiah, *Anon.*, 1; *Burch.*, 70; *C.*, 39; *F. F.*, i. 457, 528, 530; ii. 200
- Hiding-place of B.V.M., *Anon.*, 24
- Hierapolis (Membij), *J. de V.*, 22; *M.*, 8; *P.*, 66; *S. Sil.*, 24
- Hiereum or Heraeum, *P.*, 38, 39
- Hieriphthon, Fort, *P.*, 53
- Hieron, *P.*, 33
- Hierosolima, *G. B.*, 4
- Hilarion, St., *A.*, 26; *F. F.*, ii. 577
- Hilarius, *F. F.*, i. 377
- Hilary, St., *L. von S.*, 39
- Hildegard, Lady, *F. F.*, i. 343
- Hildesheim, John of, *F. F.*, i. 537; *L. von S.*, *passim*
- Hinâyâh, or property tax, *M.*, 92
- Hims (Emesa), *Kh.*, 2; the city, *M.*, 15, 85, 93, 94; a talisman at, *M.*, 84; the district, *M.*, 9; its taxation, *M.*, 92
- Hinnom, valley at Jerusalem, *M.*, 49
- Hippicus, tower, *M.*, 37
- Hippo, near Lake of Gennesaret, *Arc.*, 8
- Hiram of Tyre, *Anon.*, 49, 55; *J. de V.*, 6, 17; *Theod.*, 74
- Hirinopolis, *J. de V.*, 10
- el Hisn (Nineveh), *Sal.*, 61
- Hisn Keifa, *Sal.*, 389
- Hisn al Khawâta*, *M.*, 10
- Hisn Mansûr, *Sal.*, 78
- Hodeoporicon, *Will.*, ix, *et al.*
- Hohenrechberg, Ursus von, *F. F.*, i. 53, 609
- Holly, street of the, *C.*, 11, 18

- Holofernes, *Anon.*, 55; *Burch.*, 39, 40; *J. Pol.*, 35; *M. S.*, 29
- Holy Angels, *F. F.*, i. 389
- Holy Cross, *Anon.*, 6, 9, 23, 65, 70; *F. F.*, ii. 1, 263, 267, 271, 273; *J. Pol.*, 10; *Sae.*, 21; *Sal.*, 270, 271, 308, 309, 311, 327; *Theod.*, 15, 56, etc. See Cross
- Holy Fire, *A. D.*, xiv, 74-80, 106-108; *B. W.*, 7; *C.*, 35; *F. F.*, i. 422, 423; ii. 268; *J. of W.*, 38; *Theod.*, 14
- Holy Ghost, Ch. of, on Mt. Sion, *Sae.*, 19
- Holy of Holies, *A. D.*, xii, 11, 20; *J. Ph.*, 20; *J. of W.*, 15; *Sae.*, 16
- Holy Innocents, *Anon.*, 11-26; *F. F.*, i. 565
- Holy places, *Burch.*, 2-4, 65; places in the courtyard of the Ch. of the Holy Sepulchre, *F. F.*, i. 393; meditation on them better than seeing them, ii. 60; *M.*, 81, etc.
- Holy Sepulchre, *A.*, 15; *A. D.*, 11-13, 16; *Anon.*, 6; *B. W.*, 7, 12; *Burch.*, 75; *C.*, 6, 7, 34; description of, *F. F.*, i. 398; how glorious it was in the days of old, i. 419; the ornaments of, i. 419; relics of, i. 419; *Fet.*, 41; *G. B.*, 5, 9; *J. Ph.*, 19; *J. Pol.*, 10; *J. of W.*, 34; *M. S.*, 38-41; *Sae.*, 9-14; *Theod.*, *passim*; *Will.*, 20, 46 *et saep.*; church of the, *Sal.*, 239, 328, 335
- Holy Trinity, *Anon.*, 7
- 'Home, sweet home,' *F. F.*, ii. 570
- Homerus the philosopher, *F. F.*, i. 151
- Homs, *Sal.*, 56, 62. See Emesa
- Homs, Emesa, La Chamele, *J. de V.*, 9, 22, 95
- Honey, *Arc.*, 43; *F. F.*, ii. 30, 31; *J. de V.*, 28; *M.*, 81
- Honorius, *Arist.*, 51; *F. F.*, i. 211
- Hor (*Jebel Harân*), *Fet.*, 18, 19; *J. of W.*, 61; *Theod.*, 50
- Horace, *Burch.*, 105; *F. F.*, i. 513; ii. 651
- Horeb, *Anon.*, 41; *F. F.*, ii. 537-623; *Fet.*, 49; *L. von S.*, 89; *S. Sil.*, 15
- Horites, *Burch.*, 36; *M. S.*, 26
- Hormisdas, *P.*, 18, 34
- Hormuzd Apherwizd, *Arist.*, 41, 52
- Horn of David, *Const.*, 25; *Épit.*, ii, 14
- Horn, the Golden, *P.*, 29
- Horne, de, *L. von S.*, 65
- Horns of Hamah, *Sal.*, 71, 73
- Horses for riding, *M.*, 79
- Horus, *J. de V.*, 9
- 'Hosanna,' *Anon.*, 20; *F. F.*, i. 460
- Hoshnastadah, *Arist.*, 52
- Hosn el Akrad (Crac), *Sal.*, 125, 126
- El Hosn* (Crach des Chevaliers), *Burch.*, 18, 105; *J. de V.*, 93; (*Gamala*) *M. S.*, 10
- Hospital at the Gate (postern) of St. Lazarus at Jerusalem, *Theod.*, 43
- Hospital, St. George's, *A.*, 28
- Hospital at Hebron, *F. F.*, ii. 417; *Kh.*, 57; *M.*, 51
- Hospital at Jericho, *P.*, 147
- Hospital of St. John at Jerusalem, *A.*, 19; *Anon.*, 7, 70; *Burch.*, 71; *C.*, 6, 7, 33, 36; *F. F.*, i. 285, 395, 397, 414; *Fet.*, 2, 3; *J. de V.*, 46-50; *J. of W.*, 44; *L. von S.*, 106; *Sal.*, 360; *Theod.*, 22
- Hospital of St. Mary of the Teutons, *F. F.*, ii. 321; *J. de V.*, 54-56
- Hospital of St. Saba at Jerusalem, *J. Ph.*, 19
- Hospitalers, Knights, *Anon.*, 13, 29; *Burch.*, 9, 18, 20, 43, 94; *C.*, 20, 21; *Crusader's Letter*, 2, 5; *F. F.*, ii. 320; *J. Pol.*, 34; *J. de V.*, 46, 100 (Grand Master of), 102; *J. of W.*, 21; *L. von S.*, 34-37, 40, 53; *M. S.*, 4, 5; *Theod.*, 22, 46, 59-61; their fortress of Sâfed, *Sal.*, 31; they fought with Amaury I. in Egypt, *Sal.*, 51; their Grand Master slain at Hattin, *Sal.*, 110; their chief taken prisoner, *Sal.*, 113; all prisoners put to death by Saladin, *Sal.*, 114; their chief negotiates, *Sal.*, 263; accompanied Cœur de Lion's march from Acre, *Sal.*, 282; charged at Arsûf, *Sal.*, 290; their great tower at Ascalon, *Sal.*, 299; advised the rebuilding of Ascalon before attacking Jerusalem, *Sal.*, 328; owned a great part of the coast of Palestine, *Sal.*, 354; gave their consent to the peace with Saladin, *Sal.*, 385
- Hossâm ed Dîn, a warrior slain at el Aiâdiya, *Sal.*, 160
- Hossâm ed Dîn Abu el Hija, a Kurdish emir, in command at Acre, *Sal.*, 202. See Abu el Heja
- Hossâm ed Dîn Bishâra, Lord of Baniâs, *Sal.*, 141, 224, 404
- Hossâm ed Dîn Ibn Lajûn, Lord of Nâblus, *Sal.*, 163, 224
- Hossâm ed Dîn Lulu, Chamberlain

- and Commander of the fleet at Acre, *Sal.*, 209
- Hossân ed Dîn Sonkor el 'Alkhlâti, *Sal.*, 156
- Hosta, port of, *Sae.*, 2
- Hostis Herodes impie*, hymn, *F. F.*, i. 566
- Hot bath at Gaza, *F. F.*, ii. 437; at Jerusalem, ii. 149; at Rama, i. 256
- Hot springs, *G. B.*, 35; *J. of W.*, 67; *Kh.*, 17; *Theod.*, 66
- Hours, the appointed, for prayer according to the Mohammedan religion, *Sal.*, 7, 21
- House of Annas, *Anon.*, 18; *G. B.*, 22; *J. Pol.*, 13; *L. von S.*, 109; *M. S.*, 50
- House of Ares, *P.*, 35
- House of Bread, Ch. called, *Burch.*, 83; *F. F.*, i. 501
- House of Caiaphas, *Anon.*, i, 18, 24, 73; *Burch.*, 78; *C.*, 19; *Epit.*, 16; *F. F.*, i. 318; *J. Pol.*, 12, 13; *L. von S.*, 108; *M. S.*, 41, 50; *Theod. Top.*, 10, 11
- House of Cornelius, *Fet.*, 46; *L. von S.*, 64
- House of Dodrux, *F. F.*, i. 444, 445. See Rich Man
- House of Evil Counsel, *J. Pol.*, 18
- House of the Forest of Lebanon, *F. F.*, ii. 127
- House of Gabriel, *Beit Jibrîl*, *M.* 53
- House of the Germans, *J. of W.*, 46
- House of Herod, *F. F.*, i. 451, 483; *J. Pol.*, 6
- House of Hezekiah, *Anon.*, i
- House of Jesse, *A. D.*, 41
- House of Joachim, *J. Pol.*, 6
- House of the prophet Jonah, near Hebron, *G. B.*, 27
- House of Judas, *G. B.*, 22; *M. S.*, 50
- House, the King's, at Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 68; *F. F.*, ii. 128
- House, the patriarch's, at Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 71
- House, Pilate's, *Anon.*, 18; *C.*, 25; *G. B.*, 22; *J. of W.*, 30; *L. von S.*, 408; *M. S.*, 49, 50; *Theod. Top.*, 10, 42
- House of Rahab, *F. F.*, ii. 41
- House, the red, *F. F.*, ii. 68
- House, the rich man's, *G. B.*, 22; *J. Pol.*, 4. See Dodrux.
- House of Romana, *A. D.*, 5
- House of St. Anne, *Anon.*, 10, 19; *F. F.*, i. 483; cf. *L. von S.*, 100
- House of St. George, *J. Pol.*, 28
- House of St. John Ev., *A. D.*, xii, 36; *J. Ph.*, 17; *L. von S.*, 102
- House of St. Leontius, at Damascus, *P.*, 150
- House of St. Martha, *G. B.*, 28; *F. F.*, ii. 75; *J. Pol.*, 17; *L. von S.*, 114
- House of St. Mary Magdalen, *J. Pol.*, 17
- House of St. Matthew, *Burch.*, 32; *M. S.*, 14
- House of Simeon, *F. F.*, ii. 2; *J. Pol.*, 18
- House of Simeon the Pharisee, *F. F.*, i. 145
- House of Simon the leper, at Bethany, afterwards Ch. of St. M. M., *Burch.*, 64; *F. F.*, ii. 77; *G. B.*, 28; *Theod.*, 34
- House of Solomon, *A. D.*, 21; *Fet.*, 3, 40; *J. of W.*, 25; *Theod.*, 30; House of Solomon's concubines, *F. F.*, i, 145
- House of Uriah, *A. D.*, xii, 18; cf. *F. F.*, i. 526
- House of B. V. M., at Jerusalem, *Anon.*, 19; *F. F.*, i. 388; *J. von S.*, 102; at Porphyrium, *P.*, 150. See Nazareth
- House of Zacchaeus, *F. F.*, ii. 41
- House of Zacharia, *Burch.*, 93, 96; *M. S.*, 35; of Zacharias (*Ain Kârim*), *A. D.*, 51; *J. Ph.*, 30; *J. Pol.*, 16
- Huât (Howard), *Sal.*, 381
- Hucar, *M. S.*, 62
- Hugh, King of Cyprus, *Burch.*, 9
- Hugh, Lord of Jibeil, *Sal.*, 113
- Hugh of St. Omer (Hugo de S. Audemar), *J. de V.*, 18
- Hugh Payens (Hugo de Paganis), *J. de V.*, 50
- Hugo (the learned Doctor), *F. F.*, i. 296
- Hugo Regularis, *F. F.*, ii. 570
- Hûleh district, *M.*, 11-26; lake (waters of Merom), *M.*, 28, 82; *Sal.*, 115
- Humphrey of Toron, *J. de V.*, 98, 110; *Sal.*, 42, 113, 139, 288, 317
- Hungary, *F. F.*, i. 316; wine made in, *Burch.*, 101
- Hûnîn, in Upper Galilee, *Sal.*, 52
- Huns, fort of the, *P.*, 112
- Hunting, *Burch.*, 24, 43; *J. Pol.*, 27; *L. von S.*, 32, 43; *M. S.*, 32, 37
- Hus, *M. S.*, 63
- Hut and tomb of Jonah, *G. B.*, 27
- Huz, land of (Uz), *J. Pol.*, 25
- Hydria, *Anon.*, 3



Hymns, *F. F.*, i. 548; of the Holy Cross, i. 350  
 Hypata, *P.*, 96  
 Hyppodrontes, *F. F.*, i. 543  
 Hyrcania, *J. Pol.*, 25  
 Hyrcanus, St., ch. of, *F. F.*, i. 349  
 Hyrcanus, the chief priest, *F. F.*, i. 302

## I.

Iabes, *M. S.*, 12  
 Iadera, *F. F.*, i. 43, 178  
 Iamnia, Jamnia (*Yebnah*, S. of Joppa), *Burch.*, 86, 95; Burchard sailed past, *Burch.*, 111; visible from Rama, *Burch.*, 91; *F. F.*, i. 245  
 Iarchas, *Burch.*, 1  
 Ias the Martyr, ch. of St., *P.*, 33  
 Iaselich, chief Prelate of the Nestorians, *Burch.*, 107  
 Iatson, *P.*, 113  
 Ibelin (Iamnia, *Yebnah*), *Burch.*, 95; *J. Pol.*, 28; *J. de V.*, 14; Lord of, 26; *L. von S.*, 52; *Sal.*, 21, 384, 385; Hugh of, *L. von S.*, 49  
 Iberians, ch. of, *P.*, 147  
 Ibi'a, *P.*, 114  
*Ibn Amir's* reading of the *Kurân*, *M.*, 68  
*Ibn Khurdadbih*, *M.*, 92  
*Ibn Laon*, *Sal.*, 78, 183, 184, 188-192  
*Ibn el Mokaddem*, *Sal.*, 339, 386  
*Ibn Tulun*, *M.*, 30  
*Ibn ez Zeki*, *Sal.*, 40, 405, 408  
 Ibrahim Ibn Sherwa, Governor of Hârim, *Sal.*, 88  
*Ibrahim el Kulanderieh*, *C.*, 36  
 Iconum, *J. de V.*, 110; *Sal.*, 77, 183, 186  
 Idol, an, *F. F.*, ii. 630  
 Idumaea, *Anon.*, 48, 50, 57; *Arist.*, 6; *Burch.*, 29; *Fet.*, 22, 23; *G. B.*, 37; *J. Pol.*, 40; *J. de V.*, 106; *J. of W.*, 61, 63, 64; *M. S.*, 3, 10, 31; *Theod.*, 3, 65, 71  
 Idumaeans, *Burch.*, 38, 90; *J. de V.*, 3; *M. S.*, 16, 28  
 Ignatius, the Martyr, *Anon.*, 52; *F. F.*, i. 330  
 Iheidensheim, *F. F.*, i. 58  
 Ijon, *M.*, 95  
*İktanu*, *Tell*, *A.*, 41  
 Iliya, *M.*, 34  
 Illustrious Valley, the, *Burch.*, 48, 49, 59; *J. de V.*, 29; *M. S.*, 30  
 Illyria, *F. F.*, i. 14, 181; *P.*, 96, 110, 112, 113  
 Illyrisis, *P.*, 79  
 Imad ed Dîn, Lord of Sinjar and

Aleppo, *Sal.*, 28, 71, 81, 86-88, 180, 190, 222, 224, 228; son of Kara Arslân, *Sal.*, 99, 100  
 Imberti, Casale (Casale Lamberti), *Theod.*, 73  
 Ina, King of Wessex, *Will.*, vii  
 Incense, black, *A. D.*, 17  
 Inda, river, *L. von S.*, 11  
 India, *Burch.*, 1; *F. F.*, ii. 421; *J. Pol.*, 4, 7; *L. von S.*, 84; *M. S.*, 42  
 Indian Christians, *F. F.*, i. 387, 436  
 Indian Sea, *F. F.*, ii. 28  
 Indians, monastery of, *F. F.*, i. 312  
 Indigo, *M.*, 69  
*In dulci júbilo*, *F. F.*, i. 548  
 Infra, city, (Phara Feiran), *Theod. Top.*, 17  
*In Gottes nahmen*, *F. F.*, i. 7, 78, 168, 222  
 Inkrut, Major, *F. F.*, ii. 103  
 Inn of St. George at Venice, *F. F.*, i. 10, 75-83; ii. 675  
 Innocent III., *F. F.*, ii. 350  
 Innocents, the Holy, *Anon.*, 11, 26; *B. W.*, 9; *F. F.*, i. 565; *Fet.*, 35; *J. Pol.*, 19; *J. of W.*, 54  
 Inscription above the entrance to the confessorio or crypt under the Sakrah, *J. of W.*, 15; on entrance to Calvary, *J. of W.*, 33; discovered by M. Clermont Ganneau in Haram Area, *Kh.*, 29; on door of ch. of H. S., *J. of W.*, 36; on Galilee ch., *J. of W.*, 29; in the Holy Sepulchre, *J. of W.*, 37; in chapel of Invention of the Cross, *J. of W.*, 39; on Jacob's stone, *J. of W.*, 14; on St. James's chapel, *J. of W.*, 16; over inner entrance to Holy Sepulchre, *J. of W.*, 37; on chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, *J. of W.*, 46; at place where the Lord's body was laid (stone of unction), *J. of W.*, 37; on Praetorium, *J. of W.*, 29, 30; in silver letters on outside of H. S., *J. of W.*, 38; on St. Stephen's tomb at Rome, *J. of W.*, 49; on Temple, *J. of W.*, 18; on tomb of B. V. M., *J. of W.*, 51-53; on tomb of St. James the less, *J. of W.*, 50, etc.  
 Inns in the East, *F. F.*, ii. 10  
 Innspruck, *F. F.*, i. 9, 54, 59, 60, 69, 77  
 Invention of the Holy Cross, *Anon.*, 6; *Const.*, xxii, xxvi, 4, 26; *Burch.*, 77; *F. F.*, i. 381, 388; *Fet.*, 2; *G. B.*, 8; *J. of W.*, 39; *Theod. Top.*, 18  
 Ionian Gulf, *P.*, 90

lotapata, *Burch.*, 41  
 Irbid, *M. S.*, 19  
 Irbil (Arbela), *Kh.*, 16  
 Ireland, *F. F.*, i. 352; ii. 590  
 Irene, St., ch. of, *P.*, 14, 27  
 Iron bridge, *Sal.*, 135  
 Iron gate, *B. W.*, 8; *F. F.*, ii. 124; *J. of W.*, 47  
 Iron mines, *M.*, 80  
 Iron river, *J. de V.*, 111  
 Isaac, *Anon.*, 37, 60; *J. Pol.*, 22; *J. de V.*, 35  
 Isaac Angelus of Constantinople, *Sal.*, 186, 200  
 Isabel, daughter of Amaury I., heiress of the kingdom of Jerusalem, *Sal.*, 317, 354  
 Isabella, Queen, *J. de V.*, 98, 110, 117, 119  
 Isaiah, *A.*, 25; *Anon.*, 2, 21, 25; 48, 50, 63, 73; *B.*, 24; *Burch.*, 75; *C.*, 39; *G. B.*, 14; *F. F.*, i. 530; *J. Pol.*, 11-20, 25, 35; *M. S.* 44  
 Isauria, *P.*, 151  
 Iscum, *P.*, 112  
 Ishbosheth, *F. F.*, ii. 418  
 Ishmael, *M. S.*, 27  
 Isidore, St., *F. F.*, i. 102  
 Isidorus, the architect of S. Sophia, *P.*, 9, 15  
 Isis, *F. F.*, i. 497  
 Isitius, St., *A.*, 21  
 Iskanderuna, *Sal.*, 153  
 Iskanderûneh, *Burch.*, 10; *J. de V.*, 7, 18; *M. S.*, 8; *M.*, 8  
 Ism'âliya, the Assassins, *Sal.*, 74  
 Isma'iliyat, place called, *Sal.*, 99  
 Isbahan, *Arist.*, 43  
 Israel, *Anon.*, 5; *J. Pol.*, 23, 27, 31; *et saep.*  
 Issachar, *Burch.*, 98; *J. Pol.*, 26  
 Isakr (Persepolis), *M.*, 35  
 Iste Confessor Dñi, *F. F.*, i. 552  
 Ister, river, *P.*, 108, 114  
 Istria, *F. F.*, i. 13, 168  
 Isthmus of Corinth, *P.*, 93  
 'IraBîpor (Tabor), *Arc.*, 47 (note)  
 Italian miles, *J. Pol.*, 24  
 Italy, *B.*, 4-6, 31-35; *F. F.*, i. 31, etc.; *P.*, 36, 67  
 Itinerary of Bernard von Braitenbach, *F. F.*, i. 438; ii. 675  
 Itinerary of Richard I., *C.*, 34; of St. Clement, *Burch.*, 20; *J. Pol.*, 34; *J. de V.*, 20; of St. Willibald, *Will.*, vii, 47  
 Ituraea, *Anon.*, 48; *Burch.*, 7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 41; identical with Galilee of

the Gentiles, acc. to Burchard, *Burch.*, 31; Philip, tetrarch of, 22; *F. F.*, ii. 25; *J. de V.*, 24, 25; *M. S.*, 3, 6, 15, 32; *Theod.*, 65  
 Iyâd ibn Ghanm, pool of, *M.*, 40  
 Izz ed Dîn, Atabeg Prince of Mosul, *Sal.*, 102  
 Izz ed Dîn Ferrukh Shah, *Sal.*, 74, 81  
 Izz ed Dîn Jurdik, *Sal.*, 13, 87, 89, 224, 367-369, 379, 395  
 Izz ed Dîn Kilij, *Sal.*, 77  
 Izz ed Dîn Mas'ûd, brother of Seif ed Dîn, Prince of Mosul, *Sal.*, 70, 77, 224

## J.

*Ja'afar at Tayyâr, M.*, 63  
 Jaazer, *M. S.*, 33  
 Jabal 'Ajlân, *M.*, 29  
 Jabal 'Amilah, *M.*, 28, 29  
 Jabal Jarash, *M.*, 29  
 Jabal al faulân, *M.*, 90  
 Jabal Lubnân (Lebanon Mountains), *M.*, 99-96  
 Jabal Lukkâm, *M.*, 91  
 Jabal Nusrah, *M.*, 51  
 Jabal Siddika, *M.*, 89  
 Jabal Sikkîn, *M.*, 91  
 Jabal Zaita (Mount of Olives), *M.*, 50, 89  
 Jabala, *M.*, 10  
 Jabbok, *Anon.*, 50; *Burch.*, 36, 37, 60; *J. Pol.*, 26; *J. of W.*, 65; *M. S.*, 27, 33, 34; *M.*, 98; *Theod.*, 70  
 J'aber, on the Euphrates, *Sal.*, 53  
 Jabesh Gilead, *M. S.*, 15  
 Jabin, King of Hazer, *Burch.*, 21, 24; *M. S.*, 32  
 Jabneh or Jabneel, *M.*, 60  
 Jacob, *Burch.*, 3; *J. Pol.*, 20: his dream, *Anon.*, 8, 23, 50, 60, 71; *B.*, 19; *Burch.*, 61; *C.*, 36; *Const.*, 26; *F. F.*, ii. 62; *J. Pol.*, 18; *Theod. Top.*, 7; buried Rachel, *Anon.*, 63; Bethhoglah, *Anon.*, 47; his stone, *Theod.*, 27; his tomb, *Anon.*, 37; *F. F.*, ii. 415; *J. Pol.*, 22; *J. de V.*, 35; his well, *A. D.*, 58; *Anon.*, 4, 5, 17, 26, 33; *Arc.*, 41, 83; *Burch.*, 53, 54; *C.*, 43; *Fet.*, 34; *G. B.*, 3; *J. Pol.*, 38; *J. of W.*, 8; *M. S.*, 19; *Sae.*, 24; *Theod.*, ix, 61  
 Jacobite Church of Our Lady of Laza, *J. Pol.*, 41  
 Jacobites, *Anon.*, 12, 29; *Burch.*, 3, 26, 104, 107; *F. F.*, i. 435; ii. 387;

- J. Pol.*, 47; *J. de V.*, 73; *Theod.* 14  
*Jael*, *Anon.*, 57; *Theod.*, 67  
*Jaffa*, *Anon.*, 15; *G. B.*, 34; *L. von S.*, 49, 57, etc. See Joppa  
*Jaffa* and Ascalon, the Count of, *J. de V.*, 26; *L. von S.*, 43  
*Jaffa Gate* of Jerusalem, *M.*, 39  
*Jaffa*, Saladin marched to, *Sal.*, 32; Henry of Champagne threatened, *Sal.*, 35; is two or three long marches from Natrûn, *Sal.*, 36; Franks marched to, *Sal.*, 294, 295; made expeditions from, *Sal.*, 299; King Richard brought forces to, from Acre, and rebuilt it, *Sal.*, 306; Arabs taken prisoners near it, *Sal.*, 340; Saladin's siege of, *Sal.*, 361 sqq.; its walls beaten down, *Sal.*, 365; King Richard relieves it, *Sal.*, 367-371; granted to the Franks, *Sal.*, 372, 373; Saladin attacked King Richard at, *Sal.*, 374-376; Saracens march upon, *Sal.*, 379; Saladin gave it up to the Franks, *Sal.*, 381; peace signed there, *Sal.*, 384, 385  
*Jaghjagha Su*, *Sal.*, 60  
*Jalabah*, boats peculiar to Red Sea, *M.*, 64  
*Jâlûd*, near Jezreel, *C.*, 39  
*el Jâlût*, *Sal.*, 89  
*Jam Suph*, *F. F.*, ii, 65  
*Jamalân*, gable-roof, *M.*, 75, note  
*James* of Auvergne, *J. de V.*, 108, 114  
*James* de Vitry, *Burch.*, 8  
*James*, St. (the Great), *Anon.*, 7, 10, 12, 24, 27, 33, 36, 53, 56, 68; (legend of) 36; *Burch.*, 78; *C.*, 5, 39; *G. B.*, 10; *J. Pol.*, 11, 15, 27; *J. of W.*, 14, 47  
*James*, St., the Less, *Anon.*, 9; *C.*, 37; *G. B.*, 15; *J. Pol.*, 10, 12, 14; *L. von S.*, 100  
*Jâmi al Aksa*, *Kh.*, 10, 28, 34  
*Jâmi al Maghâribah*, *Kh.*, 28  
*Jâmi Omar*, *Kh.*, 28  
*Jamnia*, *M. S.*, 25  
*Janapara* (Jotapata), *M. S.*, 15  
*Japhet*, *L. von S.*, 128  
*Jâûl*, measure, *M.*, 75  
*Jashsh*, al (Giscala), *M.*, 31, 95, 96  
*Jâsim*, *M.*, 94  
*Jaulân*, *Burch.*, 23; *M. S.*, 12; *M.*, 11, 26; *Sal.*, 109  
*Jaweli*, a memluk who had served Shirkoh, *Sal.*, 89  
*Jazrah*, *Arist.*, 54  
*Jeb'a* (Gibeah), *Burch.*, 55; *M. S.*, 17  
*Jebâl* (Gabulum), *J. de V.*, 21; (Gibellet), 111  
*Jebeil* (Biblum), *J. de V.*, 11, 19, 117; *J. Pol.*, 33  
*Jebel el Akra*, 132  
*Jebel Baten el Hawa*, the Mount of Offence, *J. of W.*, 49  
*Jebel ed Douz*, *M. S.*, 10  
*Jebel ed Dûhy*, *Fet.*, 31  
*Jebel Fukû'a*, *J. of W.*, 6  
*Jebel Furcidis*, *A. D.*, 49; *M. S.*, 15, 20  
*Jebel Harun* (Mt. Hor), *J. of W.*, 61  
*Jebel Kafsy*, *Fet.*, 30; *G. B.*, 2  
*Jebel Koruntîl* (Quarantena), *Burch.*, 57; *M. S.*, 14  
*Jebel Nebi Dhahy*, *Burch.*, 43; *M. S.*, 20, 22  
*Jebel Singar*, *Sal.*, 60  
*Jebela*, *Sal.*, 125, 128, 137, 307  
*Jebeleh* (Gabulum), *J. de V.*, 21  
*Jebelon*, *J. Pol.*, 42  
*Jebus*, etc., names of Jerusalem, *G. B.*, 4  
*Jebusites*, *J. Pol.*, 1  
*Jeddin*, *M. S.*, 24  
*Jedûr*, district in Bashan, *Burch.*, 7  
*Jehoshaphat*, his gate, street, tomb, valley, etc., *Anon.*, 2, 4, 9, 16-20, 25, 32, 68, 69, 73, 76; *B. W.*, 8; *Burch.*, 61-74; *C.*, 39, 40; *Fet.*, 40; *F. F.*, i. 513-515; ii. 145, 146 (Absalom's tomb); *J. Pol.*, 3, 7, 10; *J. de V.*, 32, 36, 45; *J. of W.*, 51; *L. von S.*, 97, 110; *M. S.*, 16; *Theod.*, 4, 5  
*Jehu*, King of Israel, *Anon.*, 58; *Burch.*, 45  
*Jelbôn*, *Fet.*, 21  
*Jelediyeh*, six miles W. of Tell es Safi, *Sal.*, 341  
*Jemal ed Daula Ikbâl*, *Sal.*, 402  
*Jemal ed Dîn Farej*, *Sal.*, 379  
*Jenîn* (En Gannim), *Burch.*, 49; *Fet.*, 32, 33; *Sal.*, 97  
*Jerâblus*, on the Euphrates, *Sal.*, 79  
*Jerâsh* (Gerasa), *Burch.*, 34; *M. S.*, 12  
*Jeremiah*, *A. D.*, 19 (his pit); *F. F.*, ii. 232: his church at Venice, i. 106; *J. Pol.*, 42 (place where he was stoned); *L. von S.*, 99 (hid the Ark in the Sakrah); St. Jeremiah, ch. of, at *Kuryet el Enab*, *M.*, 34; *Theod. Top.*, 13  
*Jericho*, *Anon.*, 3, 10, 17, 34, 45-47, 60, 74; *Burch.*, 38, 56-59, 62; a road led to, from the Golden Gate, 82; was seven leagues from Jerusalem, 68; visible from Jerusalem, 78; *F. F.*, 4

- i. 493; ii. 11, *sqq.*, 38; roses of, ii. 45; *Fet.*, 22, 44; *G. B.*, 29; *J. Pol.*, 2, 17, 39; *J. of W.*, 56, 57; *L. von S.*, 114, 115; (roses of), 91; *M. S.*, 12, 13, 15, 28; *M.*, 11, 55, 85, 87, 88, 90, 97; its products, *M.*, 69; its water, *M.*, 81; *Sae.*, 23; *Theod.*, 49  
Jerid, *Sal.*, 64  
Jeroboam, *Anon.*, 59; *J. Pol.*, 37; *M. S.*, 30  
Jerome, St., *Anon.*, 7, 11, 26, 32, 38, 59, 74; *Burch.*, 1; his study and tomb, *Burch.*, 89; *C.*, 42; *F. F.*, i. 552, *et saep.*; *Fet.*, 36; *G. B.*, 25; *J. Pol.*, 20, 39; *J. de V.*, 17, 38; *J. of W.* (tomb), 55; *L. von S.*, 94-96; *M. S.*, 54; *Paula's Letter*, 12; *Theod.*, 4, 79, *et al.*  
Jerusalem, *passim*; place in Jerusalem so called, *C.*, 38  
Jesrael, *Anon.*, 57  
Jesse, House of, *A. D.*, 41  
Jesus, legend of, *Theod.*, 68  
Jethro, *Anon.*, 41; *F. F.*, ii. 541; *L. von S.*, 89  
Jethro's tomb, *Sal.*, 113  
Jew (Okhosias), legend of, *A. D.*, 23; *F. F.*, i. 313; *Theod.*, 39; *Will.*, 21  
Jewels at Cyprus, *L. von S.*, 41  
Jewish physicians and scribes in Syria, *M.*, 77  
Jewry, *C.*, 25  
Jews at Beyrout, legend of, *A. D.*, 55; *Anon.*, 49; *Burch.*, 15; *C.*, 48; *Fet.*, 51, 52; *G. B.*, 39; *J. Pol.*, 32; *J. de V.*, 6; *J. of W.*, 63; *Theod.*, 71  
Jews' Harbour, *M. S.*, 25  
Jews in Jerusalem, *F. F.*, ii. 391  
Jews' pitch, *Anon.*, 39; *Burch.*, 60; *F. F.*, ii. 171; *Theod.*, 54  
Jezebel, *Anon.*, 57; *Theod.*, 63  
Jezer, *M. S.*, 11  
Jezirat Ibn Omar, *Sai.*, 94-96, 101, 180, 224  
Jezreel, *B.*, 17; *Burch.*, 43, 45-47; *Fet.*, 31; *J. of W.*, 6; *M. S.*, 21, 22, 30, 34, 37; *Theod.*, 63; *Sal.*, 90, 91  
*Jib, el* (Gibeon), *Burch.*, 85; *Fet.*, 43; *M. S.*, 22; *Sal.*, 360  
Jibeil (Geba), *Burch.*, 15; *Sal.*, 113, 117, 124  
Jibril, Beit, *M.*, 53  
Jihum, *Sal.*, 187  
*Jiljûlieh* (Birket), *Arc.*, 36; (Gilgal), *Will.*, 19  
*Jisr el Abâbneh*, *Sal.*, 293  
*Jisr el Hadîd*, *Sal.*, 135  
*Jisr Majâmi'ah*, *Mujâmi'a*, *A. D.*, xiii; *M.*, 27  
*Jisr es Sennâba*, *Sal.*, 111  
*Jisr es Sidd*, *A. D.*, xiii; *Sal.*, 111  
Joachim, St., *A. D.*, 26; *Burch.*, 41, 42; *F. F.*, i. 455, 469; *J. Ph.*, 20; his house, *J. Pol.*, 6  
Joachim and Anna, 88; *A. D.*, 19; *F. F.*, ii. 134-136; *L. von S.*, 100  
Joan, sister of Richard I., *Sal.*, 253  
Joannes, ch. of the Abbot, *P.*, 148; monastery of, *P.*, 151  
Joash, *J. Pol.*, 2  
Job, his tomb, *Anon.*, 53; *B.*, 18; *Burch.*, 23, 30; *J. of W.*, 67; *L. von S.*, 128; *M. S.*, 11; *M.*, 26; *Theod.*, 65; his well, Cedron valley, *M.*, 49  
Jobait (?), *F. F.*, ii. 657  
Jocelyn II. of Edessa, *Sal.*, 82, 185  
John the Baptist, St., *A.*, 11 (monastery beside Jordan); *A. D.*, 27 (monastery beside Jordan), 29 (cave and well); *Anon.*, 5, 26, 31, 38, 70, 74, 75, 77; his ch. and hospital at Jerusalem, *Anon.*, 7; his ch. in the wilderness, *Anon.*, 11; *Arc.*, 82 (his monastery beside Jordan); *Const.*, 25; church of, 28; *B. W.*, 10 (monastery beside Jordan); *Burch.*, 50 (churches at Samaria); *C.*, 37, 42 (birthplace); *Fet.*, 32 (tomb); *F. F.*, i. 637-641; ii. 29; church of, ii. 33, 35; *G. B.*, 23 (birthplace); *J. Ph.*, 16 (tomb); 29 (cave beyond Jordan); *J. Pol.*, 16, 22, 26, 27; chapel of, *J. Pol.*, 39; *J. de V.*, 27; tomb, *J. de V.*, 33; monastery of, by Jordan, *L. von S.*, 119; place where he was beheaded, *L. von S.*, 46; ch. of, beside Jordan, *M. S.*, 59; prison of, *M. S.*, 10; monastery of, at Jerusalem, *Sae.*, 14; chapel in ch. of H. S., *Theod.*, 18; ch. and hospital at Jerusalem, *Theod.*, 22; ch. and convent beside Jordan, *Theod.*, 49; burial-place at Samaria, *Theod.*, 62; *Will.*, 12, 18, 42, 49. See Lateran  
John de Brienne, King of Jerusalem, *F. F.*, ii. 352-364; *J. de V.*, 119  
John (Calo-Joannes), Emperor of Constantinople (1118-1143), *J. de V.*, 24  
John Chrysostom, St., *Anon.*, 24  
John of Damascus, St., *A. D.*, 34; *L. von S.*, 130  
John the Evangelist, St., *A. D.*, xi, 5, 6, 36; *Anon.*, 15, 19, 53, 56, 67, 73, 76; *B. W.*, 9 (ch. on Mt. of Olives);

- C., 5, 24 (ch. of at Jerusalem); *G. B.*, 9, 11 (chapel of); *J. Pol.*, 4, 10, 11, 15, 25, 27; *L. von S.*, 29; *Sae.*, 14 (chapel in ch. of H. S.); *Will.*, 10, 51.
- John called Hengi, *F. F.*, ii. 103
- John, King of Jerusalem, *F. F.*, ii. 352-364; *J. de V.*, 119
- John Knuss, *F. F.*, ii. 103
- John Lateran, Ch. of St. (Baptist) at Rome, *Const.*, 28; *F. F.*, i. 591; ii. 258; *G. B.*, 40
- John Lazineus, Archdeacon, *F. F.*, ii. 104, 613, etc.
- John of Placentia, the husband of St. Thecla, *A.*, 7
- John, Prester, *L. von S.*, 83, 84
- John of Prussia, Brother, Bursar of the Minorite convent of Mt. Sion, *F. F.*, i. 297, 298, 606; ii. 101
- John the Schoolmaster at Babenshusen, *F. F.*, i. 82
- John the Silent, *A. D.*, 34
- Joinville, de, *Burch.*, 20
- Jokneam (Tell Keimûn), *M. S.*, 24, 30; *Sal.*, 224, 276, 327
- Jonah, *A. D.*, 71; *Anon.*, 49; *Burch.*, 39; *F. F.*, i. 380; *Fet.*, 51; *G. B.*, 27; *J. Pol.*, 29; *Kh.*, 19; *L. von S.*, 65; *M. S.*, 4, 21
- Jonapata (Jotapata), *J. Pol.*, 24, 28
- Jonathas, Jonathan Maccabeus, *Burch.*, 13; *F. F.*, i. 238
- Joppa, *A. D.*, 53; *Anon.*, 32, 36, 60; *Burch.*, 52, 95; Burchard sailed past, *Burch.*, 111; road to from Fish Gate, *Burch.*, 80; place where Jonah took ship, *Burch.*, 86; thirteen leagues from Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 65; visible from Rama, *Burch.*, 91; *F. F.*, i. 23, 28, 31, 39, 87, 212-246, 259; ii. 425, 462; *Fet.*, 46; *J. Pol.*, 1, 29, 42, 43; *J. de V.*, 4, 16, 113-116, 118; has no bishop, *J. de V.*, 36; *L. von S.*, 65; *M. S.*, 9, 19, 35; *M.*, see Yâfa; *Sae.*, 5, 23, 27, 28; *Theod.*, 55, 73
- Jor and Dan, streams, *Anon.*, 52, 53; *Burch.*, 22, 23; *J. de V.*, 29; *M. S.*, 19
- Joram, King of Israel, *Burch.*, 45
- Jordan, *A. D.*, xiii, 28, 60; *Anon.*, 3, 10-12, 25, 44, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, 57, 58-74; *B. II.*, 10, 13; *Burch.*, 17, 22, 28-30, 38, 46-49, 52-57, 60, 74, 78, 90, 93, 95, 98, 105; description of, *F. F.*, ii. 23; dignity and praise of, ii. 27; qualities of, ii. 26; chapter about, ii. 3; water of, ii. 20, 21; *Fet.*, 6, 9, 26, 67; *G. B.*, 28, 29; *J. Ph.*, 27; *J. Pol.*, 3, 9, 14, 23, 26, 27, 36-39; *J. de V.*, 27-31, 34; *J. of W.*, 56; *L. von S.*, 119; *M. S.*, 11, 32-34; valley of, *M. S.*, 30; *M.*, 82, 97; source of, *M.*, 25; bridge over, *M.*, 27; *Sae.*, 26; *Theod.*, 45-48, 62
- Jordan district, *M.* See *Al Urdunn*
- Jordan, Little (Wady el Hamâm), *Burch.*, 34
- Jordanes, St., *F. F.*, i. 69
- Joseph of Arimathea, St., *A. D.*, 59; *Anon.*, 2; *Burch.*, 86; *C.*, 34; *F. F.*, i. 373, 399; *Fet.*, 46; *G. B.*, 23; *Theod.*, 52, 55
- Joseph, *A. D.*, 46 (tomb), 57 (pit), *Anon.*, 55, 59; *Burch.*, 32, 39; *F. F.*, i. 310; ii. 424; *G. B.*, 24 (pit); *J. Pol.*, 20; *Kh.*, 57, 65 (tomb); *L. von S.*, 97; *Theod.*, 45 (pit), 66, 68 (tomb)
- Joseph, St., *Burch.*, 3; *F. F.*, i. 508, 575, etc.
- Josephus, *F. F.*, i. 518, 529; ii. 169; *J. Pol.*, 28, 29; *Theod.*, 4, 7, 30
- Joshua, *A. D.*, 63; *Anon.*, 38, 41, 45, 47, 60; *Burch.*, 13 (book of); *F. F.*, ii. 425; *J. Pol.*, 27, 28, 33; *J. de V.*, 31; *Kh.*, 17; *L. von S.*, 89
- Joshua, High Priest in Nehemiah's time, *Anon.*, 4
- Josiah, King of Judah, *Anon.*, 57; *Burch.*, 46
- Jotapata, *Burch.*, 33; *M. S.*, 15
- Jotbathah, *Fet.*, 18
- Jubail (Geba, Biblos, Gibelet), *Kh.*, 9
- Jubb Yûsuf (Joseph's pit), *M.*, 94
- Jubelet, *Sae.*, 27
- Jubilale, *F. F.*, i. 82
- Jucundiana, *P.*, 38
- Judaea, *passim*
- Judaeus, fort of, *P.*, 111
- Judah, lot of the tribe of, *Burch.*, 38, 96, 97; *J. Pol.*, 23, etc.
- Judas Iscariot, *A.*, 15 (fig-tree whereon he hanged himself); *A. D.*, 19 (his 'compound'); *Anon.*, 2, 9; *Arc.*, 19, 74 (place where he hanged himself); *C.*, 18 (Arch of); *G. B.* (tree whereon he hanged himself); *F. F.*, i. 497 (red hair), 531 (place where he hanged himself); *G. B.*, 22 (his house); *J. Pol.*, 10 (his house); *M. S.*, 50 (his house)
- Judas Maccabeus, *F. F.*, i. 237; *L. von S.*, 54

- Judas also called Quiriacus, *St., Anon.*, 6  
 Judas Quirinus, *F. F.*, i. 361  
 Judgment Hall of Pilate, *Anon.*, 72, 76; *F. F.*, i. 449; *J. Pol.*, 4  
 Judgment, Gate of, *J. Pol.*, i; *J. de V.*, 68, 81  
 Judgment, the last, *F. F.*, i. 489, 490  
 Judgment - seat of Mahomet, ii. 130, 133  
 Judin Castle, *Burch.*, 26  
 Judith, *Anon.*, 55; *Burch.*, 39, 40; *F. F.*, ii. 404; *M. S.*, 29  
 Judyn, *M. S.*, 24, 35  
 Julia, Josephus's name for Capernaum, *Burch.*, 41  
 Julian the Apostate, *Anon.*, 58; *F. F.*, ii. 237, 238; *Fet.*, 32; *J. of W.*, 7; *Will.*, 45; harbour of, *P.*, 23  
 Julian, *St.*, i. 147  
 Juliana, i. 310  
 Julias, *Arc.*, 80  
 Juliopolis, *P.*, 134  
 Julius Caesar, *Anon.*, 64  
 Jupiter (Olympius, Temple of), *Burch.*, 53, 54; *F. F.*, i. 403, 587  
 Jurisprudists (*sic*) in Syria, *M.*, 77  
 Jusiyyah (Paradisus), *M. S.*, 93  
 Justinian, Emperor, *Anon.*, 65; *J. de V.*, 33; *L. von S.*, 48; statue of at Constantinople, 5; *P.*, *passim*  
 Justiniana, Carthage, *P.*, 162, 163  
 Justiniana Prima, *P.*, 91  
 Justiniana Secunda, *P.*, 92  
 Justinopolis, *P.*, 92, 93
- K.
- Kabb, measure (Cab, the Greek κάβος), *M.*, 73  
 Kabr Râhl, *J. of W.*, 55  
 Kabrata, *Anon.*, 63  
 Kabul, *Burch.*, 26; *M. S.*, 15, 34; *M.*, 11, 29, 85. See Cabul  
 Kaco, *M. S.*, 24  
 Kadam Kuraish, *M.*, 69  
 Kadas (Kadesh Naphtali), *M.*, 11-28, 82, 85, 94, 95; its products, 70  
 Kadesh-barnea, *Burch.*, 7, 8, 25, 38, 68, 90; *Fet.*, 19; *J. Pol.*, 23; *M. S.*, 3, 27, 31, 33; *Theod.*, 54  
 Kadesh Naphtali, *Burch.*, 27, 30, 41; *M. S.*, 15, 16; *M.*. See Kadas  
 Kâdi el Fâdel, *Sal.*, 8, 391, 401, 402  
 Kadi Mohi ed Dîn Ibn ez Zeki. See Ibn ez Zeki  
 Kadumim, *Fet.*, 31  
 Kaer, La, *G. B.*, 33  
 Kafar Kannah, *Kh.*, 19  
 Kaafir Kildâ, *M.*, 95  
 Kafar Sâbd, *Kh.*, 21; *M.*, 11, 60, 95-98  
 Kafar Sallâm, *Kh.*, 21; *M.*, 11, 60, 96-98  
 Kafar Tâb, *M.*, 10, 94  
 Kaffûrî plum, *M.*, 71  
 Kafiz, measure, *M.*, 72-75  
 Kâfir the Ikhshîdî, *M.*, 68  
 Kahar - Beha - ed - Din Abd el Melik, *Crusader's Letter*, 6  
 Kahwana, *Sal.*, 165  
 Kailajah, measure, *M.*, 72-74  
 Kaimas en Nejmi, el Tawashi, *Sal.*, 163, 366  
 Kaimân (Caymon), *G. B.*, 35; (*Jok-neam*) *J. of W.*, 62  
 Kâin, *M.*, 35  
 Kaisarieh (Cæsarea of Palestine), *M.*, 11, 55; *M. S.*, 2  
 Kakiin (Chaco), *Burch.*, 94; *M. S.*, 24  
 Kalâ'at el Bahar, *Burch.*, 13  
 Kalâ'at Balis, on the Euphrates, *A.*, 36  
 Kalâ'at el Husn, *Fet.*, 27, 28  
 Kalâ'at Jalâd, *Burch.*, 68  
 Kalâ'at Jeddîn (Judin), *Burch.*, 26  
 Kalâ'at el Kurein (Montfort), *Burch.*, 21; *M. S.*, 24  
 Kalâ'at el Medyk, *A.*, 36; *P.*, 151  
 Kalâ'at Seijar, *A.*, 36; *M.*, 9  
 Kalâ'at esh Shakîf (Belfort), *Burch.*, 13; *C.*, 47; *M. S.*, 7; *J. de V.*, 104  
 Kalâ'at Zarka, *M.*, 98  
 Kalamonia, monastery, *A. D.*, 30  
 Kalamîn (Calamus), *Kh.*, 8, 9  
 El Kalandierich, *C.*, 36  
 Kalansuwah, *M.*, 95, 97  
 Kal'at Baghras. See Baghras  
 Kal'at el Harun, *Sal.*, 132  
 Kal'at el Hosn. See Crac des Chevaliers  
 Kal'at el Melek at Acre, *Sal.*, 158  
 Kal'at el Mudik, *Sal.*, 133  
 Kal'at er Râm, on the Euphrates, *Sal.*, 185  
 Kal'at es Subeibeh, *Sal.*, 153  
 Kal'at es Sultân, *Sal.*, 132  
 Kaleh J'aber, *Sal.*, 53  
 Kalendar, Persian, *Kh.*, 1  
 Kalends, festival, *M.*, 77  
 Kalus, Merj el, *Sal.*, 141  
 Kamid (al Lauz), *M.*, 10  
 Kaninoros, *A. D.*, 56  
 Al Kanisah, *M.*, 96, 98  
 Kanûl, text of Koran, *M.*, 68  
 Kâra, *M.*, 93

- Kara Arslan, *Sal.*, 85  
 Kara Hissar, *Sal.*, 78, 88  
 Karakush, one of Saladin's generals, *Sal.*, 107  
 Karâla el Yârûkli, *Sal.*, 399  
 Kara Su, *Sal.*, 38, 78, 135  
 Karioth, St., *Burch.*, 93; *Anon.*, 62, 72; *L. von S.*, 93. See Chariton  
 Kariyat al'Inâb, *M.*, 34  
 Kariyat al Uyun (Ijon), *M.*, 95  
 Karnaim, cave, *Anon.*, 46; (? Kerak), *Fet.*, 21; *J. of W.*, 60  
 Karrâmites, *M.*, 67, 76  
 Al Kar'ûn, *M.*, 96  
 Kasimiyyeh (Leontes) river, *Sal.*, 144  
 Kasr Hajla, *A. D.*, 31  
 Al Kastal, *M.*, 93  
 Katieh, *M. S.*, 62  
 Katran, *Fet.*, 12; *Theod.*, 54  
 Kaukab el Hawa (Belvoir), *Burch.*, 43; *J. de V.*, 25, 100, 104; *M. S.*, 16; description, *Sal.*, 25; held out after the battle of Hattîn, *Sal.*, 138; siege of, *Sal.*, 122-124; taken by Saladin, *Sal.*, 139, 140; garrisoned by Saracens, *Sal.*, 327; Saladin inspected it, *Sal.*, 394  
 Kâwûs, *M.*, 97  
 Kaymont, *M. S.*, 24, 30  
 Kazâghend, Persian word for 'mail shirt,' *Sal.*, 367; Saladin's, *Sal.*, 400  
 Keba, *F. F.*, i. 127, 129  
 Kedar, *Anon.*, 53, 54; *Burch.*, 23, 30; *G. B.*, 36; *M. S.*, 10, 11, 28; *J. Pol.*, 25; *Theod.*, 65  
 Kedes, *Burch.*, 27-29; *M. S.*, 17  
 Kedesh Naphtali, *J. Pol.*, 26. See *Kadas*  
 Kedron, *passim*  
 Kefr'Ana (Emon), *Burch.*, 55  
 Kefr Hâris, *M. S.*, 22  
 Kefr Kenna, *C.*, 44; *Fet.*, 30; *J. de V.*, 100; *J. of W.*, 4; *Sal.*, 110  
 Kefr Lam, *J. de V.*, 16; *M. S.*, 2  
 Kefr Lâtha, *Sal.*, 86  
 Kefr Tab, *Sal.*, 71  
 Kefr Zimmâr, *Sal.*, 101  
 Kefrein, *A.*, 9, 40  
 Kehelahath, *Fet.*, 18  
 Keilah, *Khurbet Kîla*, *Fet.*, 44  
 el Keimûn, *Sal.*, 224, 276, 327  
 Kelaoun, Sultan, *Crusader's Letter*, 5, 6  
 Kellasa, the, *Sal.*, 406  
 Kempten, *F. F.*, i. 45, 46  
 Keneh, *Sal.*, 66  
 el Keniseh (St. John of Tyre), *C.*, 31  
 Kerak (Crac des Chevaliers, in Galilee), *A. D.*, xiii.; *Sal.*, 125, 126; in Moab, *Burch.*, 38, 58; *C.*, 41; *F. F.*, ii. 184; *Fet.*, 21; *G. B.*, 31; *J. of W.*, 60; Melek el Adel, governor of, *Sal.*, 25; Renaud de Châtillon, Lord of, *Sal.*, 42; description of, *Sal.*, 56; blockaded by Nur ed Dîn, *Sal.*, 58; Saladin made an abortive expedition against, *Sal.*, 92; a second expedition by Saladin, *Sal.*, 95-97; third expedition, *Sal.*, 108; its Prince, Renaud, taken at Hattîn, *Sal.*, 113; surrendered to gain his liberty, *Sal.*, 139; given to el Melek el Adel, *Sal.*, 336; the road by, *Sal.*, 344; Melek el Adel sent there, *Sal.*, 390; inspected the fortress, *Sal.*, 397  
 Kerkhani, *Sal.*, 315  
 el Kerz, the traitor, *Sal.*, 65  
 Kerzein, *Sal.*, 86  
 'Kettle,' the, *J. Ph.*, 22  
 Khabûr, province of, *Sal.*, 83  
 Al Khadrâ, Palace at Damascus, *M.*, 22  
 Khalasah (Elusa), *A.*, 27  
 Khaled, *Arist.*, 53, 60, *sqq.*  
 Khaled ben Walid's tomb, *Crusader's Letter*, 4  
 Khalif, the, *Sal.*, 305, 391  
 Khalif Abd al'Aziz, *M.*, 23; Abd al Malik, his institution of the servants of the Jerusalem Mosque, *M.*, 48; continues restoration of the Aksa Mosque, *M.*, 41; *Hishâm*, *M.*, 34, 94; Al Mahdi rebuilds Aksa Mosque; *M.*, 41; Mu'awwiyah, *M.*, 22; Al Muk-tadir, his mother presented door to Dome of Rock, *M.*, 45; Omar, his monument at Gaza, *M.*, 53; his injunction as to the Aksa Mosque, *M.*, 48; Othman, his bequests to the poor of Jerusalem, *M.*, 45; Sulaimân, *M.*, 22, 32: Al Walid builds Damascus Mosque, *M.*, 18  
 Khalil (Mashhad at Hebron), *Kh.*, 53  
 Khân Jubb Yûsej, *Burch.*, 32, 39; *C.*, 46; *Fet.*, 29; *M. S.*, 17, 29  
 Khân Lubben (Libnah), *Burch.*, 54; *M. S.*, 21  
 Khân Minieh, *J. of W.*, 68; *M. S.*, 13  
 Khan Minyeh, *Sal.*, 155  
 Khan es Sarf, at Jerusalem, *C.*, 6  
 Khaled Zeit, street in Jerusalem, *C.*, 18; *Epit.*, vi.  
 Khanazir. See Khanzir  
 Khânkah, or cloister of Karramites at Jerusalem, *M.*, 67  
 Khankat Salah ed Din, *C.*, 36

- Khanzîr*, part of a mangonel, *Sal.*, 31, 32, 139  
*Kharaç*, State land-tax, *M.*, 92  
*Kharruba*, or *Kharnuba*, *Sal.*, 28, 155, 169, 224, 226, 227, 245  
*Khelât* (Akhlât on the shore of Lake Van), *Sal.*, 16, 84, 100, 103, 106, 315  
*Khelidonia*, *A. D.*, 56  
*Khera* (Gerasa), *Burch.*, 34; *M. S.*, 12  
*Khirfan*, 'lambs' (a kind of date (?)), *M.*, 70  
*Khitrovo*, *M. de*, *A. D.*, xv  
*Khostekin el Jerâji*, *Sal.*, 344  
*Khosterin Kosein*, leader of the Hakhari Kurds, *Sal.*, 225, 404  
*Khot el Khankah*, *C.*, 18, 36; *el Khân-yah*, *J. of W.*, 48  
*el Khudr* (St. George), *Burch.*, 31; *M. S.*, 11  
*Al Khundâsirah*, *M.*, 10  
*Khurbet Deir ibn Obeid* (St. Theodosius's monastery, see map of P.E.F.), *A. D.*, 33; *J. Ph.*, 24  
*Khurbet Dustrey* (Districtum), *M. S.*, 2  
*Khurbet Kâna*, *C.*, 44; *M. S.*, 24, 37  
*Khurbet el Khureitûn* (St. Chariton), *J. Ph.*, 34  
*Khurbet Lozeh*, *Fet.*, 33; *M. S.*, 18  
*Khurbet Mâlhab*, *Sal.*, 277  
*Khurbet el Meddan*, *Fet.*, 27  
*Khurbet Mird*, *J. Ph.*, 25  
*Khurbet Sar*, *M. S.*, 33  
*Khurbet Yâkin*, *M.*, 52  
*Khurbet el Yarmûk*, *Fet.*, 4  
*Khureitûn* (St. Chariton near Tekoa), *C.*, 36; *Fet.*, 36; *J. Ph.*, 34  
*el Khuweilfa* (round cistern), *Sal.*, 341, 343, 345  
*Kibroth Hattaavah*, *Fet.*, 17  
*Kilij Arslan II.*, Sultan of Roum, *Sal.*, 77-79, 81, 183, 186, 187, 301, 302  
*Kn'in'an*, valley, *M.*, 2, 26  
*King Antiochus*, *Anon.*, 49; *F. F.*, i. 302; *J. Pol.*, 35; *J. de V.*, 9; *Theod.*, 29, 57  
*King Demetrius*, *M. S.*, 7  
*King of England*. See *England*, *King of*  
*King of France* (Philip II.), *Sal.*, 240, 241, 253, 270; (Louis VI.), *Sal.*, 333; (Louis VII.), *Sal.*, 355  
*King Herod*, *F. F.*, i. 451; *J. Pol.*, 43. See *Herod*  
*King of Jerusalem*. the title, *F. F.*, ii. 370. See *Guy de Lusignan*  
*King of Persia*, *Sal.*, 305  
*King Solomon's Pools*, *F. F.*, ii. 199  
*King's Castle*, the (*Castrum Regium*), *Burch.*, 26; *M. S.*, 24, 35  
*King's Dale*, *M. S.*, 29  
*King's house at Jerusalem*, *Burch.*, 68; *F. F.*, ii. 128  
*Kings, Jewish*, of Jerusalem, their tombs, *B.*, 27; *F. F.*, i. 301, etc.  
*Kings, Latin*, of Jerusalem, *F. F.*, ii. 310, 336; *J. de V.*, 96-99; their tombs, *F. F.*, i. 377; *Theod.*, 18, 73-82  
*King's palace at Byzantium*, *P.*, 18  
*Kings, the Three*, *Anon.*, 32; *F. F.*, i. 373, 538, 542, 556, 561, 562, 568, 587; *J. Ph.*, 33; *J. Pol.*, 19; *J. of W.*, 54; *L. von S.*, Preface, etc.  
*Kingseck*, the Lady Anna von, *F. F.*, i. 316  
*Kinnasrin*, Chalcis (city), *Kh.*, 2; *M.*, 13, 93, 94; district, *M.*, 4, 8; its taxation, *M.*, 92  
*Kirât* (carat), *M.*, 72, 74  
*Kiriathaim*, *Fet.*, 13  
*Kirjath Arba*, *Anon.*, 37; *Arc.*, 32; *Burch.*, 91; *Epit.*, 11; *F. F.*, ii. 420; *Fet.*, 9; *J. of W.*, 58; *Theod.*, 34  
*Kirjath-jearim*, *Anon.*, 35; *Burch.*, 85; *M. S.*, 23; *M.*, 34; *Theod.*, 58  
*Kirjath Sepher*, *B.*, 92; *Fet.*, 10; *M. S.*, 19  
*Kirkuk*, *Sal.*, 315  
*Kisâ* (shirt), *M.*, 79  
*Al Kisâi's reading of the Kurân*, *M.*, 68  
*Kîsân*, Tell, *Sal.*, 214, 223, 231, 273  
*Kishon*, brook, *Anon.*, 57; *Burch.*, 43-45; *Fet.*, 31, 49; *J. Ph.*, 15; *J. de V.*, 31; *L. von S.*, 124; *M. S.*, 34, 35, 38; *Sal.*, 226, 275; *Theod.*, 67  
*Kist*, measure, *M.*, 48  
*el Kisweh*, *Sal.*, 397  
*Kitchen where the Paschal lamb was roasted*, *F. F.*, i. 308; *G. B.*, 13  
*Kitzingen*, *F. F.*, i. 565  
*Klaftern*, *F. F.*, i. 404; *J. Pol.*, 11  
*Knights of Holy Sepulchre*, *F. F.*, i. 3, 4, 25; 607-630  
*Knights Hospitallers*, *Anon.*, 13, 29; *Burch.*, 9, 18-20, 43, 94; *Crusader's Letter*, 2; *F. F.*, ii. 318; *J. Pol.*, 34; *J. de V.*, 46, 102; *J. of W.*, 21; *L. von S.*, 34-37, 40, 53  
*Knights Templars*, *Anon.*, 10, 13, 29, 30, 32; *Burch.*, 6, 9, 13, 14, 27, 95; *F. F.*, ii. 320; *J. Pol.*, 30; *J. de V.*, 14, 46, 50-54, 109, 115; *L. von S.*, 38, 40, 53, 56, 59, 64, 77  
*Knights of the Teutonic Order*,



- Burch.*, 9, 21, 26; *F. F.*, i. 395; ii. 321; *J. de V.*, 46, 54-56  
 Knuss, John, *F. F.*, ii. 103  
 Kobades, son of Chosroes, *Arist.*, 44, 45, 51  
 Kobadlin, *Arist.*, 44  
 Konia (Iconium), *Sal.*, 77, 183, 186  
 Koptos, on the Nile, *Sal.*, 66  
 Korah, *Anon.*, 43; *M. S.*, 83  
*El Koruntil* (Quarantena), *J. de V.*, 27  
 Kosseir, *Sal.*, 66  
 Kotb ed Dîn en Nisabûri, a learned doctor, *Sal.*, 6  
 Kotb ed Dîn, son of Nur ed Dîn, and Prince of Mosul, *Sal.*, 51, 70, 79, 163 (?)  
 Kotb ed Dîn, son of Kilij Arslan, *Sal.*, 356  
*Krach des Chevaliers* (*El Hosn*), *Burch.*, 18, 105  
 Krach (Kerak), *Burch.*, 7, 38, 58; *J. Pol.*, 25  
 Kregen, castle of, *F. F.*, i. 45  
*Kubbait*, sweetmeat, *M.*, 72, 80  
*Kubbat al Alwâh*, *Kh.*, 28  
*Kubbat al Arwah*, *M.*, 44  
*Kubbat Jibrail* (Gabriel), *Kh.*, 28, 49  
*Kubbat al Khasnah* (Damascus Mosque), *M.*, 18-21  
*Kubbat al Khidr* (St. George, Haram Area, Jerusalem), *Kh.*, 28  
*Kubbat al Mi'râj* (of the Ascension, Haram Area, Jerusalem), *Kh.*, 28; *M.*, 42  
*Kubbat an Nabî* (Haram Area, Jerusalem), *M.*, 44  
*Kubbat an Nasr* (Damascus Mosque), *M.*, 21  
*Kubbat an Naufarah* (Damascus Mosque), *M.*, 21  
*Kubbat as Sâ Ât* (Damascus Mosque), *M.*, 21  
*Kubbat Ya'kub*, *Kh.*, 31  
*Kubbet el Abâ*, *C.*, 21  
*Kubbet Râhil*, *J. of W.*, 55  
*Kubbet es Sakhra* at Jerusalem, *A. D.*, 19; *J. de V.*, 42; *Kh.*, 28, 43-48; *M.*, 44-47; ch. of St. Sophia, *A.*, 19, 20; *Epit.*, 16, note  
*Kubbet es Silsileh*, *J. of W.*, 16; *Kh.*, 28, 48; *M.*, 42; *Theod.*, 26  
*Kubrus* (Cyprus), *M.*, 82  
*Kuft* (Coptos) in Egypt, *M. S.*, 57. Cf. *Sal.*, 66  
 Kukwaik river (the Chalus), *M.*, 12  
*Kul'at el Bahar*, *Burch.*, 13  
*Kul'at Balis* on the Euphrates, *A.*, 36  
*Kul'at el Hosn*. See Crac des Chevaliers  
*Kul'at el Hosn* (Gamala), *Fet.*, 27, 28  
*Kul'at Jalûd*, *Burch.*, 68  
*Kul'at Jeddîn* (Judin), *Burch.*, 26  
*Kul'at el Kurein* (Montfort), *Burch.*, 21; *M. S.*, 24  
*Kul'at el Medyk*, *A.*, 36; *P.*, 151  
*Kul'at et Melek*, at Acre, *Sal.*, 158  
*Kul'at Seijar*, *A.*, 36; *M.*, 9  
*Kul'at esh Shakif* (Belfort), *Burch.*, 13; *C.*, 47; *J. de V.*, 104; *M. S.*, 7  
*Kulonieh* (Emmaus), *J. of W.*, 35  
*Kultain* (dried fish), *M.*, 69  
 Kuma, *M. S.*, 21  
*Kumâmah*, ch. of H.S. at Jerusalem, *M.*, 23  
 Kumeitera, *Sal.*, 108  
 Kuntersweg, *F. F.*, i. 62  
*Kuraishbite*, sweetmeat, *M.*, 69  
*Kurân* readers, *M.*, 68, 76  
*Et Kureiyat*, *Fet.*, 13; *M. S.*, 10  
*Kuriat al Enab*, *Kh.*, 22  
*Kurnul*, the Carmel where Nabal dwelt, *J. de V.*, 37; *M. S.*, 31  
*Kurn Hattin*, *Arc.*, 44; *C.*, 46  
*Kurn Sartabeh*, *A.*, 5; *Fet.*, 95  
*Kursî 'Isâ* (throne of Jesus in Haram Area), *Kh.*, 28  
*Kursî Sulaiman* in Haram Area, *Kh.*, 28, 52; *M. S.*, 57  
 Kûs, on the Nile, *Sal.*, 66  
*Al Kusafah*, *M.*, 52  
 el Kuseir, *Sal.*, 89, 94  
*Kusr Hajlah* (Bethhoglah), *M. S.*, 12  
*Kusr el Yehud*, *A.*, 39; *G. B.*, 29; *M. S.*, 12  
*Kuswah*, *M.*, 94  
*Al Kutayyifah*, *M.*, 93  
*Kuyunjik* (Nineveh), *Sal.*, 61  
 Kuziva, *A. D.*, 26, 27  
 Kyrchberg, *F. F.*, i. 53, 57  
 Kyrchen, *F. F.*, i. 564  
 Kyrie eleison, *B. W.*, 7  
  
 L.  
 Laban, *M. S.*, 27  
 Laccobergus, *P.*, 111  
 Laccrara, *F. F.*, ii. 635, 637  
 Lachis, Lachish (*Tell el Hesy*), *Burch.*, 85; *F. F.*, ii. 24; *M. S.*, 19, 24, 31; *Sal.*, 337  
 Lacus Germani (*Birket es Sultan*), *C.*, 20; *Theod.*, 9  
 Ladder, Jacob's, *B.*, 19; *Const.*, 26; *F. F.*, ii. 62; *Theod. Top.*, 7. See Jacob

- Ladder of Tyre, the, *Sal.*, 153  
 Al Lādhikiyyah (Laodicea combusta, Ladik), *M.*, 6; Laodicea ad Mare), *M.*, 10, 93  
 Ladikiyeh (Latakin, Laodicea), *J. de V.*, 111  
*Laetare, Jerusalem* (introit for 4th Sunday in Lent), *J. of W.*, 39, 70; *L. von S.*, 13  
 Le Lagon (*Lejjūn*, Legio), *Crusader's Letter*, 11  
*Lailat al Kadar* (the Night of Fate), *M.*, 78  
 Laish, *Burch.*, 22  
*Laith ad Daulah*, Amir, *Kh.*, 51  
 Lajjun (Legio), two towns of the name, *M.*, 9; Legio (Megiddo?), *M.*, 11, 29, 85, 95  
 Lajjun in the Kinnasrīn district, *M.*, 8  
 Lake of Asphalt, *Anon.*, 39, 47, 52, 68; *Burch.*, 58, 60; *F. F.*, ii. 166; *Fet.*, 12, 13; *G. B.*, 30; *J. de V.*, 29, 30; *Kh.*, 17, etc.  
 Lake of Gennesaret, *A. D.*, 65; *Anon.*, 55; *Arc.*, 40; *Burch.*, 40, 98; *C.*, 45; *Fet.*, 28; *G. B.*, 29; *J. de V.*, 4, 29, 30; *J. of W.*, 68; *M. S.*, 15, 33; *Paula's Letter*, 15; *Sae.*, 25; *Theod.*, 66  
 Lake Hulah, *M.*, 28, 82  
 Lake Merom, *J. Pol.*, 26, 27  
 Lake of Tiberius, *M.*, 27, 82  
 Lamech, *M. S.*, 30  
 Lamps in Holy Sepulchre, *A.*, 15; *A. D.*, 80; *Arc.*, 89; *Anon.*, 16, 21; *Const.*, 30; *F. F.*, i. 407; *L. von S.*, 105; *Theod.*, 9; *Will.*, 20, etc.  
 Lando, Peter de, *F. F.*, i. 83-86, 190  
 Lands, various. See index to *Burchard*  
 Lango, *L. von S.*, 35  
 Laodicea, *A. D.*, 55; *J. Ph.*, 8; *J. Pol.*, 34; *J. de V.*, 21, 47, 111; *M.*, see *Lādhikiyyah*; *P.*, 151; *Sae.*, 27; *Sal.*, 125, 129, 130, 137, 207, 241  
 Lapidaria, *P.*, 112  
*Lapides torrentis illi dulces fuerunt*, *F. F.*, i. 462  
 Lapis incisa (? Roche taillie), *J. de V.*, 105  
 Laris (*El Arish*), *J. de V.*, 14; *M. S.*, 62  
 Larissa (Cæsarea near Apamea, on the Orontes), *Sal.*, 190; *A.*, 36; *M.*, 9; *P.*, 98  
 Larnaca, *F. F.*, i. 23  
 Larranda, *Sal.*, 171, 188  
 Last Judgment, place of the, *F. F.*, i. 489, 490  
 Last Supper, place of the. See *Coenaculum*  
*Lasura*, *F. F.*, i. 590  
 Lateran, church of St. John. See John Lateran  
 Latimer, an English knight, *Crusader's Letter*, 3  
 Latin exchange, *C.*, 18  
 Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, fall of, *F. F.*, i. 413  
 Latin kings, list of, *F. F.*, ii. 370, *sqq.*; *J. de V.*, 96-99; palace of the, *F. F.*, i. 394; tombs of, i. 372, 425; *Theod.*, vii., and Appendix, 75-82  
 Latin, St. Mary, the convent of, *Anon.*, 2, 7, 70; *C.*, 6, 36; *F. F.*, ii. 280; *J. de V.*, 47  
 Latins in the Holy Land, *Anon.*, 27, 28; *Burch.*, 102, 103; *F. F.*, i. 431; ii. 391; *J. de V.*, 57  
 Latron, tombs of the Maccabees, *M. S.*, 24  
 Latrūn. See Natrūn  
 Lattice enclosures in church of H. S., *Const.*, 19, 21, etc.  
 Laura of St. Saba, *J. Ph.*, 22, 26  
 Laurence, St., *G. B.*, 13; *J. of W.*, 49; *Sae.*, 2  
*Lavacra puri gurgitis*, *F. F.*, ii. 12  
 Lavilone, *F. F.*, i. 182  
 Lays (Aiazzo), *Crusader's Letter*, 12  
 Laza, Jacobite church of Our Lady of, at Cairo, *J. Pol.*, 41  
 Lazarium, the, *S. Sil.*, 51, 57  
 Lazarus, *Anon.*, 2, 13; *L. von S.*, 53; *Sae.*, 23; border of, *Anon.*, 16, 20, 69, 76; tomb, *A. D.*, 22; *B. W.*, 9; *Burch.*, 6; *C.*, 41; *G. B.*, 28; *J. Pol.*, 4, 17; church of his tomb, *F. F.*, i. 507; ii. 8, 76  
 Lazi, church of the, *P.*, 147, cf. *J. Pol.*, 41  
 Lazica, *P.*, 87  
 Lazinus, Master John, Archdeacon of Siebenburgen in Transylvania, *F. F.*, ii. 104, 613, etc.  
 Leah, *Anon.*, 37; *J. Pol.*, 22; *Kh.*, 50, etc.  
 Leap, the Lord's, *Burch.*, 42; *C.*, 44; *Fet.*, 30; *L. von S.*, 125; *M. S.*, 36  
 Lebanon, *passim*; Forest of = Ituraea, *Burch.*, 41  
*Lebetum*, *F. F.*, ii. 112, 611  
 Lebna, *Anon.*, 43  
 Lebonah (*K'hān Lubben*), *Burch.*, 54  
 Lech, river, *F. F.*, i. 59  
 Lederata, *P.*, 109  
 Legend of church of Ascension,

- Arc.*, 75; *F. F.*, i. 485; of how crocodiles came into the Holy Land, *Fet.*, 48; of Crucifix at Beyrout, *A. D.*, 55; *Anon.*, 49; *Burch.*, 15; *C.*, 48; *Fet.*, 51, 52; *G. B.*, 39, 40; *J. Pol.*, 32; *J. de V.*, 6; *J. of W.*, 53; *Theod.*, 71; of the fish in the Sea of Galilee, *C.*, 451; of St. George at Lydda, *Arc.*, 57-62; *Ph.*, 34; of Habbakuk, *A. D.*, 49; *Anon.*, 26; *F. F.*, i. 543; *Fet.*, 36; *Theod.*, 55; of St. James the Great, *Anon.*, 36; of Jesus, *Theod.*, 68; of the ladies of Acre, *L. von S.*, 58; of the lions and the hermit beside Jordan, *J. Ph.*, 28; of St. Mary of Egypt, *C.*, 35, etc. (See Egypt, St. Mary of); of St. Mary's picture, *Arc.*, 62; another version, *L. von S.*, 132; of the Lord's napkin, *Arc.*, 72; *F. F.*, i. 420; of St. Pantaleon, in ch. of H. S., *G. B.*, 9; of peas in field of Habbakuk, *C.*, 25; *F. F.*, i. 544; *G. B.*, 24; *M. S.*, 51; of St. Saba, *Fet.*, 44, 45; of serpent at Bethlehem, *Burch.*, 88; *F. F.*, i. 598; *J. Pol.*, 20; *L. von S.*, 94; *M. S.*, 53; of thirty pieces of silver, *F. F.*, i. 537, 538, note (the story is to be found in John of Hildesheim, see preface to Ludolph von Suchem); of the wood of the Cross, *C.*, 22, 23; *F. F.*, i. 522; the Lombardic, *F. F.*, 123
- Legio, *M.* See *Lajjun*
- Lehi, *M. S.*, 35
- Leidit, Sir Guichard, *Crusader's Letter*, 2
- Le Mans, Bishop of, *F. F.*, ii. 15
- Lena, *M. S.*, 4
- Leo Allatius, *J. Ph.*, iii
- Leo, a man named, *F. F.*, ii. 210
- Leo III., King of Armenia, *Crusader's Letter*, 4; the Lesser, *Sal.*, 184, 187
- Leontarium, *P.*, 96
- Leontes (Eleutherus) river, *Burch.*, 13; *M. S.*, 30; *Sal.*, 144
- Leontine, St., *A.*, 2; *B. W.*, 8; *P.*, 150
- Leopards, hunting, 43
- Leopards, Mount of, *Burch.*, 17; *J. Pol.*, 33
- Leper, Simon the, *F. F.*, i. 507; ii. 77; *J. Pol.*, 17
- Lepers, *C.*, 16; *M.*, 66; *Theod.*, 43, 65
- Lepna, *M. S.*, 21
- Leptis magna, *P.*, 158, 159
- Leros, *Sae.*, 3
- Lesedan, *M. S.*, 19
- Leshem, name of Day, *Burch.*, 22; *J. de V.*, 12
- Lesina, *F. F.*, 13, 41, 179
- Leskien, Herr, *A. D.*, xiv
- Lesser Syrtis, *P.*, 160, 161
- Letters, City of, i, 423
- Lettuce, *M.*, 72
- Lewis, Prof. T. H., *Const.*, x, xxix; *Epit.*, vi; *P.*, iii-viii, et saep.
- Libera me Domine, *F. F.*, i. 149
- Libnah in the tribe of Judah (*Josh. x.* 29), *Burch.*, 54, 95; *Fet.*, 18
- Libya, *P.*, 36, 67, 127, 152, 153, 159, 161, 166
- Lice, *F. F.*, i. 151, 155; ii. 528, 635; Pharaoh's lice, ii. 69, 473, 639
- Lice (Laodicea), *Sae.*, 27
- License from the Pope to visit the Holy Land, *F. F.*, i. 5, 51; *L. von S.*, 4
- Lichtenstein, the Prince of, *L. von S.*, 44
- Lidda, *Anon.*, 35; *F. F.*, i. 256
- Light, the Holy, *A. D.*, 74-80, 106-108. See Fire, Holy
- Lights, Mount of, *F. F.*, i. 495, 499
- Lighûsh, a brave officer, *Sal.*, 292
- Limasol, *F. F.*, i. 23, 192; *L. von S.*, 38
- Limona, *F. F.*, i. 26
- Lion, a, *F. F.*, ii. 27; *L. von S.*, 121
- Lion, charnel-house of the, *Anon.*, 11; *C.*, 21; *F. F.*, ii. 210; *Fet.*, 42; *G. B.*, 23; *J. of W.*, 49
- Lion, legend of a, *A.*, 17
- Lions and hermit beside Jordan, *J. Ph.*, 28
- Lions and leopards, *Anon.*, 34
- Lions, den of, *F. F.*, i. 543
- Litâny, river. See Eleutherus, *M. S.*
- Lithostrotus, *Fet.*, 41
- Litorata, *P.*, 109
- Little Jordan (*Wady el Hamâm*), *Burch.*, 34
- Livadostro (Hosta), *Sae.*, 2
- Livias, *A.*, 9, 40, 41; *S. Sil.*, 25, 26 (*Tell er Rameh*); *Theod. Top.*, 5, 14
- Livon, or Leo III., King of Armenia, *Crusader's Letter*, 4
- Livonia, *F. F.*, ii. 322
- Liza, *M. S.*, 4
- Locher, Conrad, *F. F.*, i. 51
- Locust bean, *J. de V.*, 28
- Locust tree, *M.* See Carob
- Locusts, *Arc.*, 43, 82; *J. de V.*, 27

- Lombards, King of the, *L. von S.*, 22  
 Lombardy, *J. Pol.*, 23  
 Longiniana, *P.*, 111  
 Longinus, ditch of, *P.*, 86  
 Longinus, St., *C.*, 35; *Theod.*, 16  
 Longsword, Earl of Salisbury, *Crusader's Letter*, 2; son of the Marquis of Montferrat, *F. F.*, ii. 332  
 Lord's Field, the, *Anon.*, 10  
 Lord's Leap, the, *Burch.*, 42; *C.*, 44; *Fet.*, 30  
 Lord's prison, the, *Anon.*, 78; *F. F.*, i. 352; *Fet.*, 41; *G. B.*, 7; *J. Pol.*, 13  
 Lord's Temple, the. See Temple  
 Loretto, *F. F.*, i. 39, 171  
 Lorraine, *J. Pol.*, 23  
 Losorium, *P.*, 87  
 Lot, *F. F.*, ii. 62, 187, 188; *J. Pol.*, 20; cities of, *M.*, 52, 63; stones of, *M.*, 83; tomb of, *A. D.*, 47; *Fet.*, 10; *Theod.*, 54  
 Lot's wife, *A.*, 13; *Anon.*, 39; *Burch.*, 59; *F. F.*, ii. 186; *Fet.*, 12; *J. Pol.*, 49; *L. von S.*, 117, 118; *Theod. Top.*, 15  
 Lots of the tribes, *Burch.*, 97, 98  
 Lotus fruit or jujube, *M.*, 71  
 Louis, St., King of France, *F. F.*, ii. 366-369, 379; *L. von S.*, 81  
 Louis, St., nephew of Louis VII., King of France, *F. F.*, ii. 379  
 Louis VI., King of France, *Sal.*, 333  
 Louis VIII., King of France, *Sal.*, 355  
 Lubbân, David's well, *A. D.*, 57  
 Lûbia, *Sal.*, 112  
 Lucan, *J. de V.*, 18  
 Lucca, *Will.*, 7, 33, 40, 52  
 Lucernariaburgum, *P.*, 112  
 Lucia, St., *L. von S.*, 27  
 Luciferianus, a heretic, *F. F.*, i. 640  
*Lucus a non lucendo*, *Anon.*, 44  
 Lucy, Sir Ralph, *Crusader's Letter*, 2  
 Ludd, Lydda, *M.*, 59, 77  
 Ludolf de Suchem, *F. F.*, i. 483, 535; ii. 37  
 Ludwig Fuchs, *F. F.*, i. 57; ii. 97, 407  
 Luitprand, *L. von S.*, 22  
 Luke, St., *Anon.*, 51; *F. F.*, i. 277; *J. Pol.*, 35; *J. de V.*, 9, 24  
 Lupin, *M.*, 71, 80  
 Lurnes, *P.*, 53  
 Lusignan, *Sal.*, 35. See Geoffrey de and Guy de  
 Lusignan, Geoffrey de, *J. de V.*, 107, 109  
 Lusignan, Guy de, *F. F.*, i. 23; ii. 332, 333, 349; *J. de V.*, 98, 99, 101, 107  
 Lutararizon, *P.*, 81  
*Lux fulgebit in Aurora*, Mass, *F. F.*, i. 604  
*Lux fulgebit cum magno gaudio*, *F. F.*, i. 593  
 Luz, Luza (Bethel), *Anon.*, 36, 60; *Burch.*, 61; *G. B.*, 4; *J. Pol.*, 38; *J. of W.*, 8; *M. S.*, 17; *Theod.*, 62  
 Luzan, *Fet.*, 33  
 Lychostratus, *F. F.*, i. 448  
 Lydda, *A. D.*, xi, 53; *Anon.*, 31; *Burch.*, 95; road to, *Burch.*, 85; *F. F.*, i. 256; *Fet.*, 45; *G. B.*, 34; *J. Ph.*, 35; *J. Pol.*, 29, 42; *Sal.*, 300, 302, 303, 346, 359, 381, 382; ancient names of, *J. de V.*, 35; bishop of, *J. de V.*, 34; *L. von S.*, 65; *M. S.*, 18, 25; *Pa.*, 3; *Theod.*, 58, 69; *Will.*, 25, 48  
 Lydo, *Sae.*, 3  
 Lymatzu, *Anon.*, 13  
 Lyra, Nicholas de, *F. F.*, i. 114, 296, 463, 479, 581; ii. 128, 420, 661  
 Lysiorium, *P.*, 81

## M.

- Maâb (Rabbath Moab), *M.*, 11, 63, 85, 97, 98; its products, *M.*, 70  
 Maalla, *B. W.*, 6  
 Ma'arah an Nu'mân, *Kh.*, 3; *M.*, 8  
 Ma'arra en Nu'mân, *Sal.*, 71, 333  
 Ma'arra Masrin or Nasrin, *M.*, 9  
 Macarius, Bishop, *Const.*, xix, 4  
 Macarius, St., *L. von S.*, 22, 80  
 Maccabees, *Anon.*, 51, 64; *Burch.*, 13, 95; *F. F.*, i. 211, 237, 459; *Fet.*, 44, *M. S.*, 24  
 Maccabeus, Simon, *Burch.*, 56  
 Maceda, *M. S.*, 24  
 Macedon, *P.*, 74, 99, 102  
 Macedonia, *F. F.*, i. 182, 183; *Sae.*, 29  
 Macecloth, *Anon.*, 43  
 Maceronta, Macherunta, *Burch.*, 50, 52; *J. Pol.*, 30, 37; *J. of W.*, 7; *M. S.*, 10; *Theod.*, 63  
 Machera, *F. F.*, ii. 627  
 Macheron(ta), *G. B.*, 3  
 Madan, *M. S.*, 32  
 Mâdhanet al Arus, *M. 'Isâ*, and M. 'al Gharbiyyah (Damascus Mosque), *M.*, 20, 21. See also Minaret, *M.*  
 Madini, *F. F.*, ii. 138; note, 153, 488, 538  
 Madj al Salam, *M.*, 96  
 Madrasah al Farsiyyah (Haram Area), *Kh.*, 28

- Madyan* (Midian), *M.*, 11, 64, 92.  
See Midian
- Maeander*, *Sal.*, 183
- Maeotic Lake*, *P.*, 87, 88
- Maffrach*, *F. F.*, ii. 674
- Magdala*, *Burch.*, 23; *Fet.*, 29; *G. B.*, 35; *M. S.*, 26, 27
- Magdalathum*, Fort, *P.*, 57
- Magdalen*, St. Mary, *A. D.*, 5; *Anon.*, 2, 7, 18, 19, 55, 77; chapel without the ch. of H. S., *Anon.*, 7; ch. at Jerusalem, *Anon.*, 12, 72; at Bethany, *Anon.*, 77; her castle, 34, 47; ch. of, *C.*, 35, 38, 41; *F. F.*, i. 390, 507; Apparition, *G. B.*, 6; chapel, 10; *J. Pol.*, 4, 6, 16, 17, 35; convent at Jerusalem, *J. de V.*, 47; *M. S.*, 13; *Will.*, 16, 34, 41, etc.
- Magdalum*, *Anon.*, 35; *Burch.*, 34; *F. F.*, ii. 75; *Fet.*, 29; *J. of W.*, 68; *M. S.*, 13; *Theod.*, 66, 67; *Will.*, 16, 43
- Maghribi*, Godwin, *Kh.*, x
- Magi*, *Anon.*, 32; *F. F.*, i. 373, 538, 542, 556, 561, 562, 568, 587; *J. Ph.*, 33; *J. Pol.*, 19; *J. of W.*, 54; *L. von S.*, preface, etc.
- Magina*, *M. S.*, 20
- Magne Kahireh*, church of, *P.*, 168, 169
- Magnificat*, *F. F.*, i. 504, 633; ch. of the, *L. von S.*, 108
- Al Magrah* (the red chalk called *Rubrica Sinopica*), *M.*, 70, 80
- Mahalath*, *Burch.*, 36
- Mahan*, *Arist.*, 60-62
- Mahanaim*, *Burch.*, 37; *M. S.*, 10, 27
- Mahd 'Isâ* (cradle of Jesus) Haram Area, Jerusalem, *Kh.*, 28, 34
- Mahdi*, the Fatimite Khalif, *Kh.*, 58
- Mahmûd* of Ghazni, *Kh.*, iii
- Mahomet*, *Arist.*, 41, 50; *Burch.*, 8; *L. von S.*, 73, 100; judgment seat, *F. F.*, ii. 130-132; coffin, *F. F.*, ii. 577; law of, *M. S.*, 4, 47; *et saep.*
- Mahomet the Great*, Sultan, *F. F.*, i. 12
- Mahometan* profession of faith, *F. F.*, i. 396; a sect of, ii. 390
- Mahumeria*, *Anon.*, 36; *F. F.*, i. 133; *M. S.*, 30; *Theod.*, 60; M. Major, *C.*, 36; *J. of W.*, 14
- Mâhûz Asdûd* and *Mâhûz Yubnâ*, *M.*, 62, 97
- Mail coat* worn by a pilgrim for penance, *F. F.*, ii. 60
- Mail shirt*, *Sal.*, 367
- Maimas* (Majuma of Gaza), *M.*, 11, 54, 62
- Maimûn el Kosri*, *Sal.*, 404
- Mainz*, Conrad, Archbishop of, *Anon.*, 28; *J. de V.*, 83; Dean of, *F. F.*, i. 417, 629; ii. 392, 671, 675, etc.
- Maioma*, *Theod. Top.*, 8
- Major Inkrut*, *F. F.*, ii. 104
- Majuma*, *Paula's Letter*, v; of Gaza, *Pa.*, 16
- Makâm Iliyâs* in Haram Area, Jerusalem, *Kh.*, 28
- Makâm Nabi Yakîn*, *M.*, 52
- Makheloth*, *Fet.*, 18
- Makkûk*, measure, *M.*, 72-74
- Maknâ* (Midian?), *M.*, 64
- Makri*, *A. D.*, 6
- Maksûrah* (Aksa Mosque in Jerusalem), *Kh.*, 30, 31; (in Damascus Mosque), *M.*, 12
- Maladerie*, lepers' hospital, *C.*, 16; *J. of W.*, 23, 48; *Theod.*, 43
- Malatia*, Lord of, *Sal.*, 301
- Malbar*, sweetmeat, *M.*, 70
- Malbec*, a city in the Vale of Bokar, *Fet.*, 24. See Maubech
- Malchus*, *F. F.*, i. 475
- Malea*, *F. F.*, i. 186
- Malean Sea*, i. 12
- Maleil*, St., *A. D.*, 59
- Malghera*, *F. F.*, i. 77
- Malîa* (Castle Royal), *M. S.*, 24, 34
- Malik ibn Anas*, the traditionist, *M.*, 67
- Malmistra*, *Sal.*, 42
- Malquisinat*, *C.*, 11, 18
- Malta*, *L. von S.*, 27
- Malvoisie wine*, *F. F.*, i. 33, 88, 229
- Mamella*, *Arist.*, 36, 48
- Mamelukes*, *F. F.*, i. 217; ii. 442, 443, 483
- Mameria*, *F. F.*, i. 133
- Mamilla* (Birket), *J. of W.*, 49
- Mamilla*, St., *A. D.*, 50; *B. W.*, 10
- Mamistra*, *Theod.*, 71
- Mamma*, Fort, *P.*, 165
- Mamma*, St., *L. von S.*, 39
- Mammes*, St., *Theod. Top.*, 13
- Mamre*, *A. D.*, 42-44; *Anon.*, 38; *Arc.*, 31, 33, 77; *B.*, 27; *Burch.*, 91; *Const.*, 14 (ch. at); *F. F.*, ii. 418, 422; *G. B.*, 27; *J. Ph.*, 34; *J. Pot.*, 28; *J. of W.*, 58; *L. von S.*, 92; *M. S.*, 18, 20; *Theod. Top.*, 9
- el Mâmûniyeh* (La Maladerie), *J. of W.*, 23, 48. See Maladerie
- Manafasia*, *Will.*, 10
- Manahen*, *Anon.*, 59

- Manasses, Manasseh, King, *Anon.*, 63; *F. F.*, i. 530; Sanballat's son-in-law, *Burch.*, 53; tribe of, 25, 34, 52
- Manazgerd, *Sal.*, 29
- Manbij* (Hierapolis), *M.*, 8, 93. See Membij
- Manbij* (Hierapolis), *Kh.*, 1
- Mandonius the Maronite Patriarch, *Arist.*, 60
- Mandrachium harbour, *P.*, 162
- Mandrake, fruit of the, *M.*, 71
- Manger at Bethlehem, *A. D.*, 40; *Anon.*, 5; *Burch.*, 87; *F. F.*, i. 559; *Fet.*, 35; *G. B.*, 15; *J. Ph.*, 32, 33; *J. of W.*, 54, 55; *Theod.*, 52
- Mango-Timour, *Crusader's Letter*, 4, 5
- Mangonels, *Sal.*, 57, 59, 67, 72, 96, 116-122, 130, 138, 139, 202-204, 206, 215, 243-249, 255, 288, 361, 362; *Sal.*, description of, 31
- Mann*, weight, *Kh.*, x
- Manna, *A.*, 30; *Anon.*, 40, 41, 47; *F. F.*, ii. 5-13
- Mannia, Mania, Mavia, Queen, *Will.*, 52
- Mansio Platanus, *Sal.*, 132
- Mansora, *M. S.*, 57
- Mansourah, *Crusader's Letter*, 2
- Mansuetis, Leonardo, *F. F.*, i. 5
- Mansûne*, *M. S.*, 67
- el Mansur el Melek, *Sal.*, 377, 378, 386
- Mansur, *Arist.*, 47, 61-63
- Mansur*, *M. S.*, 69
- Mantle, the Prophet's, at Adhruh, *M.*, 63
- Manuel Comnenos, Emperor of Constantinople, *Sal.*, 42, 51, 57, 317; *J. Ph.*, 19, 27, 29, 31; *J. de V.*, 93; *Theod.*, viii
- Maon, wilderness of, *Burch.*, 90; *M. S.*, 13, 25
- Map*, *F. F.*, i. 110; Poloner's account of his, *J. Pol.*, iv, 24; *M. S.*'s map, *M. S.* preface, etc.
- Mar Constantine, *Arist.*, 48
- Mar Elias, Elyas, *A.*, 26; *C.*, 41; *M. S.*, 51
- Mar Saba, *F. F.*, ii. 154; *J. Ph.*, 22, 26
- Mâr Samwîl*, *Sal.*, 374, 377, 390
- Mar Sim'an, near Antioch, *J. Ph.*, 7
- Mara, *Anon.*, 41
- Maraclea, *J. de V.*, 9, 21
- Marâgha in Azerbaijan, *Sal.* 10
- Marah, waters of, *Anon.*, 41; *F. F.*, ii. 25; *Fet.*, 15; *L. von S.*, 84; *M. S.*, 33
- Mar'ash* (Germanicia), *M.*, 8; *Sal.*, 47, 63
- Marath, *F. F.*, i. 6; ii. 658-660
- Marathon, *P.*, 98
- Marble columns at Sebaste, *Burch.*, 51; at Nazareth, *G. B.*, 2; quarries, *M. S.* 81
- Marcella, *F. F.*, i. 371, 583; ii. 230; *Paula's Letter*, vi, 13
- March, or day's journey, *M.* 93
- Marchol, *J. de V.*, 17
- Marcus, *St.*, *A.*, 35
- Mardin, *Sal.*, 85, 99, 109
- Mareburgus, *P.*, 111
- Margaret, *St.*, *C.*, 30, 31, 36; *F. F.*, i. 286; *J. de V.*, 27
- Margaret of Sicily, *L. von S.*, 107
- Margarit, the chief of the pirates, *J. de V.*, 103
- Margat (El Merkel), *Burch.*, 6; castle, *Burch.*, 14, 20, 105; wine made at, *Burch.*, 101; *Crusader's Letter*, 5, 7, 11; *J. Pol.*, 34 (castle); *J. de V.*, 9, 11, 21, 93, 108; *M. S.*, 2, 5
- Margerum, *F. F.*, i. 10
- Maria, Lake, *P.*, 152; grand-niece of Manuel Comnenos, *Sal.*, 51
- Maria sopra Minerva, ch. of, *F. F.*, i. 5
- Maries, the Three, altar in St. Mary the Latin, *Anon.*, 2; place where they stood, *Anon.*, 7, 23, 70; *J. Pol.*, 16; *Theod.*, 8
- Marina, *St.*, *F. F.*, i. 106 (printed 'Mary' by mistake); ii. 554; *G. B.*, 38
- Marith (? Marash), *J. de V.*, 7
- Mark, a Venetian (coin), *F. F.*, i. 395; ii. 54
- Mark Antony, *Burch.*, 62
- Mark, *St.*, *Anon.*, 13, *Arc.*, 52; *B. W.*, 5; *Burch.*, 23; ch. near Alexandria, *G. B.*, 33; ch. on Mt. of Olives, *J. Pol.*, 10; *L. von S.*, 46
- Marmion, Sir Robert, *Crusader's Letter*, 2
- Maro, *Arist.*, 47
- Maronites, *Arist.*, 47, 57; *Burch.*, 3, 16, 26, 104; *F. F.*, ii. 389; *J. Pol.*, 33; *J. de V.*, 79-81
- Marosa, *Theod. Top.*, 8
- Marox, *St.*, *P.*, 151
- Marquis of Montferrat, Conrad, *Sal.*, 144, 207, 228, 254, 267, 301, 302, 328-333, 353
- Marspach, Sigismund von, *F. F.*, ii. 563, 613
- Martha, *St.*, *Anon.*, 20, 68, 69, 77;

- ch. of SS. Mary and Martha, *Anon.*, 20, 73; *F. F.*, i. 407; *G. B.*, 28; *J. Pol.*, 17; another name for St. Veronica, *F. F.*, i. 442
- Marthas, Italian Christian servants of the Minority at Jerusalem, *F. F.*, i. 311
- Martin, St., *Anon.*, 24; ch. at Jerusalem, *C.*, 18, 19; *Burch.*, 49; Feast of the Translation of, *J. de V.*, 101; *L. von S.*, 71
- Martina, *Arist.*, 34, 60
- Martyr, Anthimus, ch. of, *P.*, 27; the Forty, *Anon.*, 6; *L. von S.*, 11; George, *A.*, 21; *B. W.*, 7; *F. F.*, i. 73, 102, 256; *P.*, 81; Eugenius (aqueduct of), *P.*, 86; Laurentius, *P.*, 26; Menas, ch. of, *P.*, 33; Mocius, ch. of, *P.*, 23; Panteleemon, *P.*, 32; Plato, ch. of, *P.*, 23; Stephen, *A. D.*, 10; Theodota, *A.*, 19; Thyssus, ch. of, *P.*, 23; Zoe, *P.*, 17
- Martyrium, *Arc.*, 68, 90; *Const.*, xxii, xxiii, xxvi, xxvii, 23; *Épit.*, 8, 9, 13, 15; *Sae.*, 9-14
- Martyropolis, *P.*, 51, 77-79
- Marv, *Kh.*, v-vii
- Marx, George, *F. F.*, ii. 103
- Mary, the wife of Cleophas, *Anon.*, 2, 70
- Mary of Egypt, St., *A. D.*, 18, 28, 98; *Anon.*, 12, 19, 23; *Burch.*, 78; *C.*, 35; *F. F.*, i. 426; ii. 35, 445; *G. B.*, 9, 15, 16, 29; *J. Ph.*, 30; *M. S.*, 41
- Mary the Latin, church and convent of St., *Anon.*, 7, 70; *C.*, 36; *Fet.*, 41; *J. de V.*, 36, 47
- Mary Magdalen, St. She is confused by all the pilgrims with Mary the sister of Martha. See Magdalen
- Mary the Virgin, St., *passim*. See chapel and church of, etc.; ch. of, at Athens, *Sae.*, 3; ch. near Bethesda, *B.*, 55
- Masada, *Burch.*, 89
- Maseret 'Aisa*, *C.*, 46; *M.*, 13
- Masinach, *M. S.*, 62
- Masjid al Abyad* (Ramlah mosque), *M.*, 33
- Masjid al Aksa*, *M.*, 41
- Masjid Ibrahim*, *M.*, 50, 96, 97
- Masjid al Yakîn*, *M.*, 52
- Mass, Armenian rite of, *Burch.*, 108, 110, 111
- Massacre of Moslems at Acre, *Sal.*, 272
- Massada, *Burch.*, 89; *M. S.*, 15
- Massagetæ, *Burch.*, 1
- Massissah* (Mopsuestia), *M.*, 9
- Mastic, *L. von S.*, 29
- Masûd, Prince of Mosul, *Sal.*, 181
- Masudi, *C.*, 35
- Matarieh, near Heliopolis, in Egypt, *C.*, 49
- Matathias, *Fet.*, 43
- La Materye, the garden of balsam, *G. B.*, 32
- Matrae, *F. F.*, i. 61
- Mattarieh, *G. B.*, 32
- Matthew, St., *A. D.*, 61; *Burch.*, 23, 27; *J. Pol.*, 26, 28; *J. de V.*, 73; *M. S.*, 14
- Matthias, St., *F. F.*, i. 257; ii. 7; *J. Pol.*, 14; *L. von S.*, 102
- Maubec, *Fet.*, 24; *J. de V.*, 22, 95
- Maudûd*, *Sal.*, 180, 219
- Maundeville, Sir John, *Anon.*, 38, 63; *Burch.*, 92; *C.*, 40
- Maundy Thursday, *Anon.*, 19
- Maurice, Emperor, *Arist.*, 35, 51
- Maurienne, St. Jean de, ch. of, *Fet.*, 33; *J. of W.*, 7, 8
- Maviat, King of the Saracens, *Arc.*, 14
- Mavronoros, *A. D.*, 56
- Maxentius, *P.*, 113
- Maximianopolis, *P.*, 112
- Maximilian, Duke of Austria, *F. F.*, ii. 279; Emperor, *F. F.*, ii. 623
- Mazi, cave of, *Theod. Top.*, 14
- Measures, Syrian, *M.*, 72
- Mecca, *Burch.*, 8; *Kh.*, 59; *M. S.*, 4; pilgrimage to, *F. F.*, ii. 665
- Medan, *Anon.*, 53; *Burch.*, 23; *F. F.*, ii. 24; *Fet.*, 26; *J. of W.*, 66; *M. S.*, 32; *Theod.*, 65
- Medeba, a city of Arabia, *Fet.*, 45
- Medes, *Burch.*, 5, 104; *J. Pol.*, 35
- Media, *Burch.*, 3
- Meditation on the holy places more profitable than seeing them, *F. F.*, ii., 60, 61
- Mediterranean Sea, *passim*. See especially index to *Burch.*
- Medusa, *F. F.*, ii. 256
- el Medyeh* (Modin), *Burch.*, 95
- Megedan, *F. F.*, ii. 24
- Megiddo, *Anon.*, 57; *Burch.*, 45, 46; *Fet.*, 31; *J. of W.*, 6; *M. S.*, 17, 23, 34; plain of, *Burch.*, 33. See *Lajjûn*
- el Meidan*, *M. S.*, 32. See Medan
- Meidan el Akhdar*, *Sal.*, 86, 87
- Mejahed Sheikha*, *Sal.*, 285

- Mejdel, Magdalum, A. D.*, 64; *Burch.*, 34; *M. S.*, 15, 32  
*Mejdel Yâba, Sal.*, 278, 293, 338, 381  
*Mejed ed Dîn, Ibn ed Daya, Sal.*, 58  
*Mejed ed Dîn*, son of Ferrukh Shah, and Lord of Baalbec, *Sal.*, 350  
*Mejed ed Dîn Helderi, Sal.*, 377  
*Mekaur (Machaerus), G. B.*, 3  
*Mekkah, Kh.*, 19, 20, 22; *M. S.*, 10  
*Melane, J. Pol.*, 22  
*Melar, L. von S.*, 16  
*Melaseda, F. F.*, ii. 186  
*Melasgerd, Sal.*, 29  
*Melchior*, one of the three kings, *F. F.*, i. 373, 538, 562  
*Melchisedek, A. D.*, xiii, 67; *Anon.*, 56; *Const.*, 28; *Fet.*, 36; *J. de V.*, 2; *J. of W.*, 5; *L. von S.*, 99; *Theod.*, 67  
*Melchites, Arist.*, 49  
*el Melek el Adel*, Saladin's brother, *Sal.*, *passim*  
*el Melek el Afdal*. See *Afdal*  
*el Melek el Mozaffer*, Lord of Hamah, *Sal.*, 208. See *Mozaffer*  
*Melch Musr*, King of Egypt, *M. S.*, 54  
*el Melek es Saleh, Sal.*, 67-79. See *Saleh*  
*Melesinda*, Queen, tomb of, *C.*, 40  
*Melgissaphar, J. de V.*, 23  
*Melik - Aschraf - Khalii, Crusader's Letter*, 6  
*Melik Mansour Kelaoun, Crusader's Letter*, 4  
*Melik Modaffer Koutouz*, Sultan of Egypt, murdered by Beibars I., *Crusader's Letter*, 4  
*Melisenda, C.*, 27  
*Melitene, P.*, 28, 82; *Theod. Top.*, 18  
*Mella*, fountain, *F. F.*, ii. 689  
*el Mellâha, Sal.*, 277, 279  
*Mello, Burch.*, 67  
*Melons, F. F.*, 112, 113, 631  
*Melot Sapheraph, L. von S.*, 3, 55  
*Membej, Sal.*, 47, 53, 74, 77, 190, 333  
*Membij (Hierapolis), J. de V.*, 22  
*Memmingen, F. F.*, i. 6, 9, 46, 57, 59  
*Memphis, Anon.*, 65; *Burch.*, 1; *M. S.*, 56; *Theod. Top.*, 12  
*Menas and Menaeus, SS.*, ch. of, *P.*, 33  
*Menestre, F. F.*, ii. 418  
*'Mensa', A.*, 8; *A. D.*, 63; *Anon.*, 5, 54; *Arc.*, 43, 44; *Burch.*, 27, 29; *C.*, 46; *F. F.*, ii. 108; *Fet.*, 28; *J. of W.*, 68; *M. S.*, 13; *Paula's Letter*, 15; *Sae.*, 26; *Theod.*, 64  
*Meran, F. F.*, 65, 68  
*Merchants, gate of the, Burch.*, 80; *F. F.*, i. 282; ii. 117  
*el Merkeb (Margat), Burch.*, 20; *J. de V.*, 9, 11, 21, 93, 105; *Fet.*, 17; *M. S.*, 2, 5  
*Merj 'Ayûn, Sal.*, 33, 148, 150, 175  
*Merj el Berghûth*, on Mount Hermon, *Sal.*, 141  
*Merj el Felus*, on Mount Hermon, *Sal.*, 141  
*Merj es Soffer, Sal.*, 107  
*Meroe, Fet.*, 17; *M. S.*, 60  
*Merom*, waters of, *Burch.*, 22, 26, 30; *J. Pol.*, 27; *M.*, see *Hulah*  
*Merziman Chai, Sal.*, 185  
*Meschmar, F. F.*, ii. 522  
*Meser, city of, M. S.*, 61  
*el Mesharif, A. D.*, 10  
*Meshed*, village between Nazareth and *Kefr Kenna, A. D.*, 71; in the Buttauf plain, Jonah's tomb at, *Burch.*, 39; Gath Hephher, *Fet.*, 51; Ruma, the ancient Gath Hephher, Jonah's tomb at, *M. S.*, 22  
*el Meshtûb, Sal.*, 348, 371, 394, 395  
*Mesopotamia, Anon.*, 50, 59; *Burch.*, 30, 36; *J. Pol.*, 25; *J. de V.*, 93, 99; *M. S.*, 2, 11, 27; *S. Sil.*, 34; *P.*, 53, 57, 61, 76, etc.; Syria of Mesopotamia, *Burch.*, 5, 6  
*Mesquitas, F. F.*, i. 455  
*Mesrha (el Mezra'h), Burch.*, 46  
*Messalibe (Deir el Mussalabe, St. Cross), G. B.*, 23  
*Mestre, F. F.*, i. 77  
*Metamir*, grain-pits, *Sal.*, 42  
*Metelina, Isle, Sae.*, 3, 29  
*Metharonta, L. von S.*, 47  
*Methca, Anon.*, 43  
*Metochia of St. Saba, A. D.*, 18  
*Metona, F. F.*, i. 183  
*Metropolis, P.*, 97  
*Mezarala, F. F.*, i. 123  
*el Mezra'ah, M. S.*, 23  
*Miâfarekin, Sal.*, 101  
*Micah, F. F.*, ii. 24; *L. von S.*, 96  
*Michael IV.*, Emperor, *Kh.*, 60  
*Michael, St., A. D.*, 32 (monastery beside Jordan); *B. W.*, 3 (ch. on Mt. Garganus); *B. W.* (ch. in peril of the sea); *F. F.*, ii. 35, 352 (Mount); *L. von S.*, 78 (Feast of); *P.*, 30 (ch. of in Anaphos); *P.*, 152 (poor-house of at Perga in Pamphylia)  
*Michaelmas, F. F.*, i. 36



- Michmash (*Mukhmâs*), *Burch.*, 54, 55 ;  
*J. Pol.*, 24  
 Micmethah (Manatat), *Burch.*, 94  
 Miconyam, *Sae.*, 3  
 Midas, *F. F.*, ii. 595  
 Middle of the world. See *Compas*  
 Midian, *J. Pol.*, 27 ; *M.* See *Madyan*  
 Midianites, *Anon.*, 46 ; *Burch.*, 18,  
 104, 105 ; *F. F.*, ii. 535 ; *J. Pol.*, 37,  
 39 ; *M. S.*, 6  
 Midra'ah, vest, *M.*, 79  
 Migdol, *S. Sil.*, 21  
 Mihrâb, meaning of, *M.*, 17  
 Mihrâb Daûd, *Kh.*, 28 ; *Al Khidr*,  
*M.*, 47 ; *Maryam, Kh.*, 34 ; of  
 Omar and Moawiyah in Aksa, *Kh.*,  
 37 ; *Yâkûb, M.*, 47 ; *Zakariyyah*,  
*Kh.*, 28 ; *M.*, 47  
 Mibrani, Kurds from, *Sal.*, 225  
 Milan, *F. F.*, ii. 235, 286  
 Mile, an Arab, *M.*, 94  
 Milestone, a Roman, *Burch.*, 63  
 Miletus, *Will.*, 11  
 Milk, Grotto of the Virgin's, *F. F.*, i.  
 564 ; *G. B.*, 26 ; *L. von S.*, 95  
 Millicent, Queen, *C.*, 40 ; *F. F.*, i. 468 ;  
*J. Pol.*, 7 ; *J. de V.*, 97  
 Millo, *F. F.*, i. 23, 336, 397 ; ii. 145  
 Milo de Planci, *J. de V.*, 25  
 Mimas, *M.* See *Maimas*  
 Mimbar, pulpit, *Kh.*, 28  
 Mintar (rain cloak), *M.*, 79  
 Minaret in Damascus Mosque, *M.*, 21  
 Minaret of the White Mosque at  
 Ramlah, *M.*, 34  
 Minarets built square in Syria, *M.*, 75.  
 See also *Mâdhamet*  
 Minden, diocese of, *L. von S.*, 92  
 Minerva, ch. of Maria Sopra Minerva  
 at Rome, *F. F.*, i. 5  
 Mines and minerals in Syria, *M.*, 80  
 Minieh, *M. S.*, 17  
 Minorites, *F. F.*, i. 25, 51, 95, 170, 317,  
 329, 339, 340, 351, 397, 401, 431,  
 567 ; ii. 49, 149, 210, 373-384, 391,  
 478 ; *J. Pol.*, 7  
 Minscheue, *F. F.*, ii. 515  
 Minstrel, a, *F. F.*, i. 70  
 Minya (*Khan Minyeh*), *Sal.*, 155  
 Minyeh, *Burch.*, 27  
 Mirabel, *Sal.*, 338  
 Miracle play, *F. F.*, i. 76  
 Miracles at Bethlehem, *F. F.*, i. 598.  
 See Legend  
 Miracles, Church of Christ's, *Anon.*,  
 17  
 Miracoli, Ch. of S'ta Maria de', at  
 Venice, *F. F.*, i. 100  
 Miraculous image at Beyrout. See  
 Legend  
 Miraculous picture at Sardinay, *L.*  
*von S.*, 132  
 Miriam, *Anon.*, 42, 44  
 Mirrhea, *L. von S.*, 33  
 Misr, *Sal.*, 47, 48, 64  
 Misrephoth, waters of, *Burch.*, 24  
 Missis, *Sal.*, 187  
 Mithca, *Fet.*, 18  
 Mitylene, *A. D.*, 5  
 Miyapharekin, *Arist.*, 44  
 Mizpah, *F. F.*, i. 528, 529  
 Moab, *Burch.*, 7, 25, 30, 38, 58 ; hill  
 country of, *Burch.*, 56 ; pasture land  
 of, *Burch.*, 38 ; *J. de V.*, 6, 34 ; *Fet.*,  
 21 ; *F. F.*, i. 483, etc. ; *M. S.*, 3, 11,  
 26, 28 ; *J. Pol.*, 26 ; *Theod.*, 54, 55  
 Moabites, *J. Pol.*, 40 ; *J. de V.*, 3 ;  
*M. S.*, 3, 11, 26, 28  
 el Mo'azzem Turân Shah, *Sal.*, 402  
 el Mobâraka, the blessed spring, *Sal.*,  
 72, 106  
 Mocatiana, *P.*, 111  
 Mocesius, *P.*, 135  
 Mochodius, *P.*, 33  
 Mocius, martyr, Ch. of, *P.*, 23  
 Modestus, *Arist.*, 38, 47, 50 ; *Const.*,  
 i, xi, xix  
 Modin, *Burch.*, 95 ; *F. F.*, i. 211 ; *Fet.*,  
 44 ; *G. B.*, 32 ; *J. de V.*, 46 ; *J. of W.*,  
 62 ; *Theod.*, 57  
 Modon, *F. F.*, i. 21, 36, 183-185 ; *Pa.*, 3 ;  
*Paula's Letter*, 3  
 Mo'ezz ed Dîn, surnamed Sinjar Shah,  
 Lord of Jezirat Ibn Omar, *Sal.*, 219,  
 224  
 Mogrebin or Dung Gate of Jerusalem,  
*M.*, 39  
 Mogronissi, *Sae.*, 4  
 Mohammed, *Arist.*, 41, 50. See Ma-  
 homet  
 M'oin ed Dîn Kaisar Shah, Lord of  
 Malatia, son of Kilij Arslan, *Sal.*,  
 301, 302  
 Mojâhed ed Dîn Berenkash, *Sal.*, 163  
 Mojelli, Emir, *Sal.*, 163, 167  
 Moloch, *Burch.*, 83 ; *F. F.*, ii. 143, 144 ;  
*G. B.*, 16 ; *J. Pol.*, 10  
 Monastery, *passim*  
 Moneijâh, *Jebel, A.*, 30  
 Monembasia, *Will.*, 10  
 Mongols, *Crusader's Letter*, 4, 5  
 Monopolis, *Sae.*, 1  
 Monotheism, note on, *Arist.*, 57  
 Monreal, Montreal, *Anon.*, 31, 48 ;  
*Burch.*, 7, 58 ; *C.*, 41 ; *F. F.*, ii. 357 ;  
*J. Pol.*, 40 ; *J. de V.*, 6, 25 ; the

- Lord of, *J. de V.*, 26; broke the truce with Saladin, *J. de V.*, 99; *J. of W.*, 60; *L. von S.*, 23 (Archbishop of), 118; *M. S.*, 3, 10; *Theod.*, 50
- Mons Casius, *Sal.*, 132
- Montferrat, Conrad, Marquis of, *Sal.*, 144; *J. de V.*, 104, 110, 116, 119; William Longsword, Marquis of, 98; Conrad and Marquis. See *Mons Aureus*, *B. W.*, 10
- Montfort (castle), *Burch.*, 21; *M. S.*, 24, 35
- Montfort, Simon de, *J. de V.*, 119
- Montjoie, *Sal.*, 374, 390
- Montjoye, *C.*, 34; *F. F.*, i. 277; *Theod.*, 4, 60
- Montost, *L. von S.*, 114
- Montreal, *Sal.*, 56; fall of, *Sal.*, 143. See Shobek
- Mopuestia, *M.*, 9; *P.*, 136; *Sal.*, 187
- Mord, *Arist.*, 43
- Mordjo, *F. F.*, ii. 63
- Morea, *F. F.*, i. 131, 183; *L. von S.*, 28, 29
- Moreh, vale of (Illustrious Valley), *Burch.*, 48, 49, 59; *J. de V.*, 29; *M. S.*, 30
- Moriah, Mt., *Anon.*, 63; *Burch.*, 6, 67, 69; *Const.*, 26; *Fet.*, 37; *G. B.*, 19; *J. Pol.*, 3, 38; *J. of W.*, 10; *Theod.*, 6, 32, 58
- Morspach, Peter von, *F. F.*, ii. 104
- Mosaic work, *A. D.*, 11, 14, 15, 20, 21, 40; *Burch.*, 87; *F. F.*, i. 590; *J. Ph.*, 31; *J. of W.*, 35, 37, 42, 54; *Kh.*, 29, 60, 61; *M.*, 17; *Theod.*, 8, 11. See Lasura
- Moseroth, *Fet.*, 18
- Moses, *A.*, 9, 40 (baths of); *Anon.*, 3, 33, 41, 44, 45, 56, 60; field of, *F. F.*, ii. 541; valley of, *G. B.*, 31; *J. Pol.*, 40; *Theod. Top.*, 14
- Moses the Hermit, *Will.*, 52
- Mosque, *F. F.*, i. 253, 265, 301, 304, 395, 396; ii. 125, 126, 243-258, 495, 614; *Kh.* and *M.*, *passim*, et al.
- Mosul, Mossul, *J. de V.*, 8, 93, 95; *Sal.*, 28, 51, 60-62, 77, 79, 84, 94, 98-102, 171, 255, 292
- Mount, Mountains of Abarim, *Anon.*, 45; *Burch.*, 38, 56, 98; *Fet.*, 21; *J. Pol.*, 25, 40; *J. of W.*, 61; *M. S.*, 20, 28; *Theod.*, 5
- Abraham's, *J. Pol.*, 3, 38
- Aceldama, *Burch.*, 8
- Antilibanus, *Anon.*, 51; *Burch.*, 14; end of, 17
- Armathem, *A. D.*, 9
- Mount of the Assassin, *Burch.*, 19, 20
- Aurasius, *P.*, 165
- Aureus, *B. W.*, 10
- Bel, *L. von S.*, 24
- Bethel, *Burch.*, 52; *J. Pol.*, 37
- Bethlehem, *M. S.*, 31
- Bethulia, *Burch.*, 32, 33, 40; *M. S.*, 17, 34
- the Black, *M. S.*, 4
- Buzana, *Theod. Top.*, 8
- Cachym, *L. von S.*, 25
- Cain, *Burch.*, 45; border of Zabulon, *Burch.*, 98; *Fet.*, 49; *G. B.*, 35; *J. of W.*, 62. See Cain
- called the Table, *M. S.*, 13. See Mensa
- Calvary, *A. D.*, 14; *Anon.*, 1, 2, 5, 7, 15, 18, 22, 33, 70, 76; *B. W.*, 7, 12; *Burch.*, 76, 80; *C.*, 8-10, 34; *Const.*, xiv, xxvi, 25-27, 32; *F. F.*, i. 364; description of, i. 366-373; *G. B.*, 5, 8, 9, 23; *J. de V.*, 7, 35, 39, 40; *L. von S.*, 104; *M. S.*, 39, 40, 50; *Sae.*, 11, 12; *Theod.*, iv; *Theod. Top.*, 10
- Carmel, *A. D.*, 54; *Anon.*, 23, 34; *Burch.*, 6, 9, 46, 47, 49, 52, 93, 94; *C.*, 29-31; *F. F.*, i. 210, *sqq.*; *Fet.*, 48; *J. Ph.*, 11, 35; *J. Pol.*, 27, 34; *J. de V.*, 4, 27; *L. von S.*, 63, 119; *M. S.*, 8, 19, 21, 22, 30, 35
- Carmel, where Nabal dwelt, *Burch.*, 95; *Fet.*, 44; *J. de V.*, 27; *M. S.*, 16
- Carmel, border of Issachar, *Burch.*, 98; of Zabulon, *Burch.*, 98; Burchard sailed past, *Burch.*, 111
- Casius (*Jebel Okr'a*), *J. Ph.*, 7
- Cassino, *Will.*, 31, 49, 50, 51
- Croce, in Cyprus, *A. D.*, xi; *F. F.*, i. 193-200
- Dan, above the city of Sichem, *Burch.*, 53; *J. Pol.*, 37
- Didymus, *Will.*, 30
- Dominus vidit*, *Anon.*, 5; *Fet.*, 34
- Ebal and Gerizim, *Burch.*, 53; *J. Ph.*, 16; *M.*, 55; *Theod.*, 62
- Eden, *Fet.*, 19, 20
- Elijah, *Sae.*, 23
- Endor, *G. B.*, 3; *J. of W.*, 5
- Engaddi, *Burch.*, 59, 62, 89; *M. S.*, 31, 34

- Mount Ephraim, *Burch.*, 17, 33, 45, 46, 49, 52, 95; road to from Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 81; *M. S.*, 34; *Theod.*, 57
- the Frank, *Kh.*, 63
- of Galilee, *F. F.*, i. 431, *sqq.*; *J. Pol.*, 9
- Garganus, *B. W.*, 3; *F. F.*, ii. 36
- Gebal (Ebal), *J. of W.*, 9
- Gerizim, *Burch.*, 53; *Will.*, 49
- Gihon, Gion, *Anon.*, 2; *Burch.*, 84; *F. F.*, i. 538, 539; *Fet.*, 40; *J. of W.*, 43, 44
- Gilead, *Burch.*, 25, 36-38, 49; *F. F.*, ii. 62, 403; *M. S.*, 3, 17, 26, 27
- Haemus, *P.*, 123
- Halak, *Burch.*, 13
- at Hebron, *A. D.*, 44, 45
- Hermion, *Anon.*, 34, 56, 75; *Burch.*, 13, 28, 31, 35, 43-45, 47, 48; description of, *Burch.*, 24-26; *C.*, 45; *Fet.*, 31; *J. Pol.*, 37; *J. of W.*, 6; *L. von S.*, 126; *M. S.*, 7, 13, 22, 26, 29, 30, 34; *M.*, 24, 25; *Pa.*, 14; *Theod.*, 64; *Theod. Top.*, 15
- Hor, *Jebel H'arûn*, *Fet.*, 18, 19; *J. of W.*, 61; *Theod.*, 50
- Horeb, *Anon.*, 41; *F. F.*, ii. 537-623; *Fet.*, 49; *L. von S.*, 89; *S. Sil.*, 15
- Joy, *C.*, 34; *F. F.*, i. 227; *Theod.*, 4, 60
- Karnaim, *Fet.*, 21. See Karnaim
- Lebanon, *passim*. See especially *Burch.*, 6, 10, 28; description of, *Burch.*, 24-26; end of, *Burch.*, 67; Holy Land begins at foot of, *Burch.*, 97; snow on, *Burch.*, 60; also *F. F.*, i. 485; ii. 199; *J. Pol.*, 24, 33; *J. de V.*, 11-13, 19, 21, 29, 30, 92, 105; *L. von S.*, 41, 47, 48, 136; *M. S.*, 2, 13, 26, 29, 32; *Sae.*, 26, etc.
- of Leopards, *Burch.*, 17; *J. Pol.*, 33
- Maurus, *J. Ph.*, 7. See note
- St. Michael's, *B. W.*, 10, 11; *F. F.*, ii. 38, 382. See Michael's, St.
- of Moab, *Burch.*, 58
- Modin, *J. of W.*, 62; *Theod.*, 57
- Moria, *Anon.*, 63; *Burch.*, 6, 67, 69; *Const.*, 26; *Fet.*, 37; *G. B.*, 12; *J. Pol.*, 3, 38; *J. of W.*, 10; *M. S.*, 45; *Theod.*, 5, 32, 58
- Nebo, *Burch.*, 56; visible from Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 78; *F. F.*, ii. 61; *S. Sil.*, 24-27
- Mount of Offence, *Burch.*, 65, 75, 83; *Fet.*, 42; *G. B.*, 16; *J. Pol.*, 10, 12; *J. of W.*, 49
- Old man of the, *Burch.*, 18; *F. F.*, ii. 351; *M. S.*, 5. See Assassins
- of Olives, *A. D.*, 25; *Anon.*, 2, 10; *B. W.*, 8, 13; *Burch.*, 64, 65, 71, 72, 74, 83, 84; road to, *Burch.*, 82; *C.*, 40; *F. F.*, i. 495; *Fet.*, 1, 40; *G. B.*, 5, 15; *J. Ph.*, 17, 21; *J. Pol.*, 8, 10, 11, 14; *J. de V.*, 35, 39, 45, 46; *J. of W.*, 25, 26; ch. of Saviour on, *J. of W.*, 27, 42, 49; account of, *L. von S.*, 112; *M. S.*, 44, 45; *M.*, 50, 89; *P.*, 98; *Sae.*, 11, 12; *Theod.*, 4; *Theod. Top.*, 14, 15; *Will.*, 12, 28, 46, 47
- Pharan, *Anon.*, 48
- Phegor (Peor), *Burch.*, 56
- of Phoenicia, *Burch.*, 46, 49
- Pisgah, *Burch.*, 56, 78; *F. F.*, i. 203; ii. 61, 182; *M. S.*, 13, 38
- of Precipitation, *Burch.*, 42. See Leap
- Quarantania. See Quarantena
- Rama, *M. S.*, 25. See Rama
- Samyr, *Burch.*, 28, 35, 38; *J. Pol.*, 25; *M. S.*, 10, 11, 26; description of, *Burch.*, 24-26
- Scopus, *A. D.*, xi.
- Seir, or Seyr, *Anon.*, 50; *Burch.*, 8, 13, 34-38, 58; visible from Rama, *Burch.*, 90; Sirion (Hermion), *Burch.*, 25; *F. F.*, i. 391; ii. 403; *Fet.*, 23; *G. B.*, 37; *J. of W.*, 65; *L. von S.*, 131; *M. S.*, 3, 20, 26-28, 31; *Ash Sharâh*, Edom, *M.*, 11; *Theod.*, 3
- Sepher, *Anon.*, 43; *Fet.*, 18
- of Sermon, *Burch.*, 27; *F. F.*, i. 502
- Sharon, *Burch.*, 9, 10, 26, 95; *M. S.*, 8, 24, 29
- Shiloh, *Burch.*, 84
- Sinai, *B.*, 77; *F. F.*, i. 24, 214-217, 322, 509; ii. 537-623; *Fet.*, 15-17, 49; *J. Pol.*, 40; Greek bishop at, *J. de V.*, 34; *J. of W.*, 60; *M. S.*, 42; *M.*, 65; *S. Sil.*, 1, 11-16
- Sion, *A. D.*, 36, 85; *Anon.*, 4; *B. W.*, 13; *Burch.*, 66, 67, 69, 74, 78-80; ch. on, *Burch.*, 76;

- J. Pol.*, 15; David's tomb on, *Burch.*, 80; *C.*, 2, 39; *F. F.*, i. 286, sqq.; *Fet.*, 15, 40; *G. B.*, 4, 5, 10; *J. Pol.*, 3, 14; *J. de V.*, 32, 39, 40, 46; *Sae.*, 9, 18, 19; *Theod.*, 6, 36; *Will.*, 20, 21, 46; *J. de V.*, 34; street, *C.*, 6, 18
- Mount called the 'Table,' *M. S.*, 13. See Mensa
- Tabor, *A. D.*, ix. 66; *Anon.*, 4; *Arc.*, 84; *Burch.*, 23, 43-45, 49; border of Issachar and Zabulon, *Burch.*, 98; *C.*, 43, 45; *F. F.*, ii. 108, 353; *Fet.*, 30, 31; *G. B.*, 2; *J. Ph.*, 13; *J. Pol.*, 36, 37; *J. de V.*, 26; monastery on, *J. de V.*, 31; abbey on, *J. de V.*, 36; fortified by the Saracens, *J. de V.*, 119; *J. of W.*, 4, 5; *L. von S.*, 41, 125, 126; *M. S.*, 17, 23, 29, 34, 37, 38; *Theod.*, 67; *Will.*, 15, 43
- a tall round, N. of Cana of Galilee, *Burch.*, 39; *Sal.*, 90
- Taurus, *Fet.*, 49; *J. Pol.*, 35; *M. S.*, 1, 2; *S. Sil.*, 44; of Temptation, *Sae.*, 23
- Troodos, *A. D.*, 8; of the Van-nini, *Burch.*, 18
- Vulcan (Volcano), *Arc.*, 63; *L. von S.*, 26
- where Aaron was buried, *J. Pol.*, 40
- where Elizabeth took refuge with St. John Baptist, *A. D.*, 51
- whereon Solomon built a temple to Chemosh, *Burch.*, 84
- Mountains, Caspian, *J. de V.*, 86; of Gilboa, *A. D.*, 57; *Anon.*, 34; *Burch.*, 7, 37, 38, 47-49; *F. F.*, i. 483; ii. 450; *Fet.*, 31; *J. Pol.*, 23, 27, 37; *J. de V.*, 25, 31; *J. of W.*, 6, 66; *L. von S.*, 124; *M. S.*, 3, 16, 26, 30; *Sae.*, 27; *Theod.*, 49, 63; of Samaria, *M. S.*, 30
- Mourning for the loss of Acre, *L. von S.*, 60
- el Moweiyed Marud, el Melek, *Sal.*, 377
- Mozaffer ed Dîn (Kûkbûri), son of Zain ed Dîn Ali, created Lord of Arbela on his brother's death, *Sal.*, 73, 81, 218
- Mozaffer ed Dîn, son of Zein ed Dîn, *Sal.*, 80, 156, 163, 177, 190
- Mozaffer, el Melek, Taki ed Dîn, Lord of Hamah, *Sal.*, 163, 190, 208, 220, 305, 314
- Mozarabi, *J. de V.*, 84
- Mu'an, *M.*, 11
- Mûdî (modius), *M.*, 72-74
- el Muezzzer, city of, *Sal.*, 218
- Al Mughattah, the covered part or main building of a mosque, *M.*, 42
- Multan, in India, *Kh.*, iii
- Munayyir cloth, *M.*, 70
- Münchberger, Nicholas, *F. F.*, i. 63
- el Muneiba, *Sal.*, 400
- el Muneitera, *Sal.*, 50, 51
- Munster, cathedral of, *L. von S.*, 103
- Murano, *F. F.*, i. 98, 110, 565
- Murî or Muria, same, *M.*, 81
- Muristân, *C.*, 6; *J. of W.*, 44; *Sal.*, 360
- Murta, *Arist.*, 52
- Musard, Mount, *Sal.*, 158
- Mutah, *M.*, 63
- Mygdonius, *Sal.*, 60
- Myos Hormos, *Sal.*, 66
- Myra, *A. D.*, 7, 56; *L. von S.*, 33; *Sae.*, 4
- Myrmiciona, *Theod. Top.*, 12
- Myropole, *P.*, 96
- Mysia, *P.*, 113
- N.
- Naaman, *Anon.*, 52, 53; *G. B.*, 29; *J. Pol.*, 39
- Naason, *Burch.*, 32; *J. Pol.*, 35; *F. F.*, ii. 27; *M. S.*, 20; border of Asshur, *Burch.*, 98
- Nabak fruit, *M.*, 27, 71
- Nabal, *Burch.*, 96; *Fet.*, 44; *J. de V.*, 27; *M. S.*, 16
- Nabatenia, *Burch.*, 3
- Nabath, *M. S.*, 3
- Nabk, *M.*, 93
- Nablûs, Nâbulus, Neapolis; *A. D.*, xi, xiv; *Burch.*, 54; *M.*, 11, 55, 85, 95-97; its water, 81; taken by the Saracens, *Sal.*, 97, 116; Lord of, *Sal.*, 163
- Nabob, *Fet.*, 21
- Naboth's vineyard, *Anon.*, 57; *M. S.*, 21
- Nabuzardan, *Anon.*, 64
- Nachal Eshcol, *Burch.*, 93; *M. S.*, 22
- Nadar, *L. von S.*, 89
- Naherlesibia, *M. S.*, 62
- Nahr al Asi or Nahr al Maklûb (Orontes), *M.*, 26, 82; *el Aswad*, *Sal.*, 78, 135; *el Azrak*, *Sal.*, 78; *el Fâlik*, *C.*, 33 (Roche Taillie); *Sal.*, 286, 289; *el Halu*, *Sal.*, 151; *Hasbâny*, *Arc.*, 40; *Ibrahim* (Adonis

- River), *J. de V.*, 12; *Iskanderuneh*, *Sal.*, 284; *Kadisha*, *Burch.*, 16, 17; *J. de V.*, 11; *el Kasab*, *Sal.*, 284, 285, 287; *el Kâsimiyeh* (Litâny), *Fet.*, 24; *J. of W.*, 65; *el Kebir*, *M. S.*, 7; *el Kelb*, *M. S.*, 6; *el Mejjir*, *Sal.*, 283; *N'amein*, *Sal.*, 226; *Taura*, *Fet.*, 24; *Thathar*, *Sal.*, 60
- Naim, or Nain, *Anon.*, 57, 75; *Burch.*, 43; *C. A.*, 5; *Fet.*, 31; *G. B.*, 3; *J. Ph.*, 15; *J. Pol.*, 37; *J. of W.*, 5; *L. von S.*, 123; *M. S.*, 22, 36, 38; *Theod.*, 67
- Naira, *Sal.*, 109
- Naisopolis, *P.*, 92
- Nakus, the, *Sal.*, 23
- Naomi, *J. de V.*, 38
- Napalosa, *J. Pol.*, 30
- Naphtali, *Anon.*, 55; *J. Pol.*, 28; city of, *Burch.*, 33; lot of tribe of, *Burch.*, 98; of Tobir, *C.*, 46; *J. Pol.*, 35; *M. S.*, 17; tribe of, *M. S.*, 18
- Napkin wherewith the Lord's head was covered in the Sepulchre, *Arc.*, 12; Legend of, *Arc.*, 72; *F. F.*, i. 420
- Naples, in Italy, *F. F.*, i. 97; *L. von S.*, 6, 22; *Will.*, 9, 49; in Samaria, *C.*, 43
- Narbonne, *L. von S.*, 11
- Narcissus, Bishop, *F. F.*, ii. 263
- Narrenhend, etc., *F. F.*, ii. 88
- Nasr ed Dîn, son of Taki ed Dîn, *Sal.*, 190
- en Nasr ed Dîn Illah Abu el Abbas Ahmud, Khalif of Baghdad, *Sal.*, 171
- Nasri dirhem, *Sal.*, 7
- Nassau, *F. F.*, ii. 634
- Nassereit, *F. F.*, i. 45, 59
- Natatoria, *C.*, 39. See Siloam, pool of
- Nathaniel, *Anon.*, 56
- Nâtif, sweetmeat, *M.*, 80
- Nations, divers, in ch. of H. S., *F. F.*, i. 4, 30; in Jerusalem, *J. of W.*, 69
- Nativity, *Burch.*, 39, 42; *J. Ph.*, 32; *J. Pol.*, 19; *Theod.*, 52; ch. of, *F. F.*, i. 53; grotto of, *A. D.*, 11; *F. F.*, i. 557; place of, *Anon.*, 11; *Burch.*, 87; *C.*, 42; relics of, *G. B.*, 25
- Natolice, *F. F.*, ii. 99
- Natrûn, *Sal.*, 32, 35, 36, 303, 340, 341, 376, 390
- Naulon, *Anon.*, 57
- Nave of basilica at Tyre, *Const.*, 19
- Navel of the earth, *A. D.*, 13, 14. See Compas
- Nawa (Neve), *M.*, 26, 95
- Naxia, *Sae.*, 3
- Naydan, *F. F.*, ii. 111, 191
- Nazarenes, *Anon.*, 42; *J. Ph.*, 14; *J. Pol.*, 35; Gospel of the, *F. F.*, i. 641; Greek monks so called, *J. Pol.*, 36
- Nazareth, *A. D.*, xiii, 69; *Anon.*, 5, 16, 17, 27, 32, 55, 56, 61, 75; *Sal.*, 28, 38, 110, 116, 224, 381; Archbishop of, *Anon.*, 31; *Burch.*, 39, 42, 43, 65; *C.*, 43-45; *F. F.*, i. 542, 543, 586, 594; ii. 108; *Fet.*, 29, 30; *G. B.*, 1, 2; *J. Ph.*, 12, 13; *J. Pol.*, 36, 37; *J. de V.*, 31, 32; belonged to Raymond, Count of Tripoli, *J. de V.*, 99; description of the holy places at, *J. de V.*, 36-38; the Metropolitan of, *J. de V.*, 34; *J. of W.*, 3; *L. von S.*, 108; *M. S.*, 11, 23, 24, 29-31; *Pa.*, 14; *Sae.*, 20, 24, 25; *Theod.*, 68; *Will.*, 13, 43
- Nazarite, a, *F. F.*, i. 330
- Nazianzen, St. Gregory, *F. F.*, i. 102
- Nazor (Hazor), *M. S.*, 21
- Neapoli, de, a canon of the Holy Sepulchre, *L. von S.*, 107
- Neapolis (*Nablûs*), Sichem, *Anon.*, 1, 26, 32, 36, 59, 60, 74; *Burch.*, 53, 54, 61; *C.*, 43; *G. B.*, 3; *J. Ph.*, 16; *J. Pol.*, 37; *J. de V.*, 25; gate of, *B.*, 23, App. v.; *Const.*, 22; has no bishop, *J. de V.*, 36; *J. of W.*, 8; *M. S.*, 19, 31; *M.*, see *Nâbulus*; *Pa.*, 13; *P.*, 143, 144; *Theod.*, 61, 69
- Nebajoth, *Burch.*, 36; *M. S.*, 27
- Nebi Mendeh, *Tell*, *P.*, 151, note
- Nebi Samwîl, *A. D.*, xi; *Burch.*, 55, 85; *C.*, 34; *M. S.*, 18, 23; *M.*, 89; *Theod.*, 4; *Sal.*, 374, 377, 390
- Nebi Sebelân, *Burch.*, 26; *M. S.*, 19
- Nebi Shu'aib, *Sal.*, 113
- Nebi Yunus, mosque of, at *Halhâl*, *G. B.*, 27
- Nebo, *Anon.*, 45; S.W. of Heshbon, *Burch.*, 56; visible from Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 78; *F. F.*, ii. 61
- Nebuchadnezzar, *Burch.*, 11; *F. F.*, i. 537; *J. Pol.*, 41; *Theod.*, 29
- Nebulosa, tower, *Burch.*, 68, 69
- Needle, eye of, *J. Pol.*, 13
- Neel Eshcol, *Burch.*, 92, 93; *M. S.*, 22
- Negropont, *Sae.*, 3
- Nehemiah, *Anon.*, 65; *F. F.*, i. 464, 602
- Nein (Naim), *M. S.*, 22

- Nemsyn, *J. Pol.*, 33  
 Neocaesarea, *P.*, 65, 67  
 Nephin castle, *Burch.*, 16; (*Ras Shâkkah*), *J. de V.*, 20  
 Nephym, *M. S.*, 6  
 Neptalim Tobia, *C.*, 46; *J. Pol.*, 35; *M. S.*, 17  
 Nereus, Achilles, and Pancrati-  
 us, *SS.*, *F. F.*, i. 101  
 Nestorian heresy, *Anon.*, 29; *F. F.*, ii.  
 388  
 Nestorians, *Burch.*, 3, 16, 26, 104, 107;  
*J. Pol.*, 33; *J. de V.*, 76-79  
 Nethota, *F. F.*, ii. 129  
 Netzer (Nazareth), *J. of W.*, 3  
 Neumarkt, *F. F.*, i. 67, 68  
 Neustift, *F. F.*, i. 61, 62  
*en Newâkir*, *Sal.*, 153  
 New Babylon, *J. Pol.*, 41  
 New Carthage, *P.*, 161, 162  
 New Epirus, *P.*, 93, 100  
 New Jerusalem, *B.*, App. iv.; *Const.*,  
 6, 7  
 Nicaea, *P.*, 130; *Will.*, 28, 49  
 Nice, Council of, *Const.*, vi; *J. de V.*,  
 69, 70  
 Nicephorium, *Sal.*, 60  
*Nicephorus*, *St.*, *Arist.*, 50  
 Nicetas, *Arist.*, 24, 39  
 Nicholas I., Pope, *B. W.*, 3; IV.,  
 Pope, *F. F.*, ii. 378; V., Pope, *F. F.*,  
 ii. 106  
 Nicholas, *St.*, ch. of, at Bethlehem,  
*G. B.*, 26; ch. at Bethlehem, *J. Pol.*,  
 21; Myra, *L. von S.*, 33; ch. at  
 Beyrout, *L. von S.*, 48; birthplace  
 of, *Sae.*, 4; altar of, in ch. of H. S.,  
*Theod.*, 16; altar of, in Temple,  
*Theod.*, 26; island of, *F. F.*, i. 44;  
 ch. of, on the Lido, *F. F.*, i. 99, 164  
 Nicholas, a Christian captive, *L. von*  
*S.*, 71  
 Nicodemus, *Anon.*, 8, 50, 70; *C.*, 34;  
*F. F.*, i. 309, 373, 375; *M. S.*, 40;  
*Theod.*, 8, 13, 20  
 Nicodemus, Brother, *F. F.*, ii. 549, *sqq*  
 Nicomedia, Bishop of, *Const.*, vi; ch.  
 at, *Const.*, 13; *P.*, 131  
 Nicopolis (Emmaus), *Burch.*, 85, 96;  
*F. F.*, i. 278; *J. of W.*, 35; *L. von S.*,  
 122; *P.*, 81, 93  
 Nicosia, *Anon.*, 13; *F. F.*, i. 23, 25, 26,  
 87, 193, 201; *L. von S.*, 42  
*Nidâh*, sweetmeat, *M.*, 27  
 Night of Fate, *M.*, 78  
*An Nîl*, *M.* See Indigo  
 Nile, *Arc.*, 49; *F. F.*, ii. 356, 393,  
 573, etc.; *J. Pol.*, 41; *L. von S.*,  
 76-79, 81; *M. S.*, 56, 57, 60, 61;  
*P.*, 152, 153; B. sailed to the mouths  
 of, *Burch.*, 111  
 Nile, rain of the, *M. S.*, 14  
 Nilometer, *A.*, 34; at Assouan, *M. S.*,  
 61  
 Nimrîn (Beth Nimrah), *A.*, 39  
 Nineveh, *F. F.*, ii. 578; *M. S.*, 2  
 Ninus, *F. F.*, i. 337  
 Nisabur, *Sal.*, 6  
 Nishapur, district, *Sal.*, 6  
 Nisiba, *Sal.*, 72, 82, 104  
 Nisibin, *Sal.*, 60  
 Noah, *J. Pol.*, 33; ark, *F. F.*, i. 427;  
 flood, *F. F.*, i. 555  
 Nob, Nobe (*Beit Nûba*), *Burch.*, 93,  
 95; *F. F.*, i. 147; *M. S.*, 22;  
*Pa.*, 3  
 Nocera, baptistery at, *Const.*, xix  
*Nolite flere*, *J. Pol.*, 5  
*Non nobis, Domine*, *Anon.*, 30  
 Noradin, *J. de V.*, 94, 97; his son,  
*J. de V.*, 95; *Theod.*, 49, 64  
 Norov, M. de, *A. D.*, xiv  
 Novae, *P.*, 109  
 Novum, *P.*, 111  
 Nubia, *Burch.*, 3; *F. F.*, i. 538; king  
 of, *F. F.*, i. 373; *J. de V.*, 73;  
*M. S.*, 60  
 Nubians, *Burch.*, 104; *F. F.*, i. 435;  
 chapel of, *L. von S.*, 103  
 Numidia, *P.*, 165  
*Nûrah*, chalk used in the waterless  
 ablution, *M.*, 86  
 Nur ed Dîn Ibn Zenghi, *Sal.*, 47, 50,  
 60, 61, 64  
 Nuremburg, *F. F.*, i. 295, 538; ii. 279  
 Nusdorfer, Burchard, *F. F.*, i. 194  
 Nusherawan ez Zerzani, a Kurdish  
 Emir, *Sal.*, 404  
 Nymphius, river, *P.*, 77  
  
 O.  
 Oak, Abraham's, at Mamre, *A. D.*,  
 42-44; *Arc.*, 33; *Anon.*, 38; *F. F.*,  
 ii. 421; *Fet.*, 8, 9; *G. B.*, 27; *J. Ph.*,  
 34; *J. of W.*, 59; *M. S.*, 20; *Sae.*,  
 24  
 Oak of Rogel, *M. S.*, 44  
 Obab, *F. F.*, ii. 541  
 Obadiah's tomb, *Burch.*, 50; *Fet.*, 32;  
*J. Pol.*, 30, 37; *J. de V.*, 33; *J. of*  
*W.*, 7  
 Obed, *F. F.*, i. 585  
 Obeth or Oboth, *Anon.*, 45  
*Obiddiyeh*, *A. D.*, 33  
 Oboth, *Anon.*, 45; *Fet.*, 20

- Ocean, *F. F.*, i. 111, 112, 115, 117; ii. 39  
 Oceanus, *J. de V.*, 17  
 Octavum, *P.*, 108  
 Odilio, *F. F.*, i. 509, 510  
*O felicitis soror*, *F. F.*, ii. 74  
 Offence, Mount of, *Burch.*, 65, 75, 83; *Fet.*, 42; *G. B.*, 16; *J. Pol.*, 10, 12; *J. of W.*, 49  
 Og, King of Basan, *Burch.*, 7; *F. F.*, ii. 517; *J. Pol.*, 26; *M. S.*, 3  
*O gloriosa Domina*, *F. F.*, i. 466  
 Oil, St. Catharine's, *Anon.*, 3; *C.*, 41; *F. F.*, ii. 601-604; *Fet.*, 7; *L. von S.*, 86  
 Oil, offering of, in Constantine's Basilica, *Const.*, 29  
 Oil from picture at Constantinople, *Arc.*, 63; from picture at Sardenay, *C.*, 47; *L. von S.*, 133  
 Oil, rock, *A.*, 33  
 Okhonias, Okhosias the Jew, *A. D.*, 23; *F. F.*, i. 313; *Theod.*, 39; *Will.*, 21  
 Olam, *Anon.*, 60  
 Old Epirus, *P.*, 23  
 Old Gate, *Burch.*, 68, 81, 84; *J. Pol.*, 1  
 Old man of the mountain, *Burch.*, 18, 105; *F. F.*, ii. 351; *M. S.*, 5; *Sal.*, 333  
 Old Sichem, *Burch.*, 54  
 Olibrius, Prefect of Antioch, *G. B.*, 38  
 Olive-tree on Mount Sinai, *M.*, 65  
 Olives, Mount of, *A. D.*, 25; *Anon.*, 2, 10; *B. W.*, 8, 13; *Burch.*, 64, 65, 71, 72, 74, 83, 84; road to, 82; *C.*, 40; Ch. at, *Const.*, xxii, 11, 12; *F. F.*, i. 469 *sqq.*; its names and holiness, i, 495; *Fet.*, 40; *G. B.*, 5, 15; *J. Ph.*, 17, 21; *J. Pol.*, 8, 10, 11, 14; *J. de V.*, 35, 39, 45, 46; *J. of W.*, 25-27; Ch. of our Saviour, *J. of W.*, 42, 49; account of, *L. von S.*, 112; *M.*, 50, 89; *M. S.*, 44, 45; *P.*, 98; *Sae.*, 11, 12; *Theod.*, 4; tombs on, *Theod. Top.*, 5, 14, 15; *Will.*, 12, 28, 46, 47  
 Omar, *A. D.*, xii, 21; *Anon.*, 65; *Arist.*, 54, 55, 60; (Amru) 51, 56-68; (ibn Chetabi) *F. F.*, ii. 241; *Fet.*, 38; *J. of W.*, 11; *Kh.*, 25, 26; Khayyam, *Sal.*, 6  
 Omargon, *Sae.*, 3  
 Omer, St., Geoffrey de, *J. de V.*, 50; Hugh de, *J. de V.*, 18  
 Ommeyad Mosque at Damascus, *M.*, 17  
*Omnes de Saba* (Isa. lx. 6), *J. of W.*, 71  
*O mundi lampas*, *F. F.*, ii. 92  
 On, *M. S.*, 57  
 Oneum, *F. F.*, i. 179  
 Onopnictes, *P.*, 70  
 Onos, *P.*, 111  
 Ophir, *F. F.*, i. 237  
 Ophtah, *M. S.*, 17  
 Opobalsamum, *Arc.*, 78  
 Oporto, *F. F.*, i. 554  
 Orange-tree, the, *Kh.*, 8  
 Oratory of B.V.M., *F. F.*, i. 300; *G. B.*, 12; of St. John the Evangelist, *F. F.*, i. 326; of the Three Maries, *Fet.*, 41  
 Orb of sovereignty, *L. von S.*, 5, 41  
 Orbo, *A.*, 40  
 Orchades, *F. F.*, ii. 536  
 Orchards, Solomon's, *F. F.*, ii. 2  
 Order of the Kings of Cyprus, *F. F.*, i. 25  
 Order of Knights Hospitallers, *F. F.*, ii. 318, 320; *J. de V.*, 46-50. See Hospitallers  
 Order of Knights Templars, foundation of, *F. F.*, ii. 390; *J. de V.*, 50-54  
 Order of St. Lazarus, *Anon.*, 13; *L. von S.*, 53  
 Order of St. Thomas of Canterbury, *L. von S.*, 40, 53  
 Order, the Teutonic, *F. F.*, ii. 321; *J. de V.*, 54, 55  
 Ordnance Survey, *Const.*, xi  
 Ordonnum, *Arist.*, 56  
*el Oreimeh* (Mensa), *Arc.*, 44  
 Orfa, *M. S.*, 1; *Sal.*, 82. See Edessa  
 Orientation, *Const.*, xxviii  
 Origen, *Arist.*, 10; his tomb, *Anon.*, 49; *Burch.*, 12; *Fet.*, 50; *J. Pol.*, 31; *J. de V.*, 17; *J. of W.*, 63; *M. S.*, 7  
 el Orima, *Sal.*, 127  
 Orini, *A. D.*, 52  
 Orleans, a mistake for Geneva, *F. F.*, i. 11, 20  
 Ornan, *Anon.*, 64; *Const.*, 26; *G. B.*, 19  
 Orocassias, *P.*, 69, 70  
 Oronon, *P.*, 85  
 Orontes, *Fet.*, 25, 26; *J. Ph.*, 6; *J. de V.*, 9; *J. of W.*, 65; *M. S.*, 4; *M.*, 26; *P.*, 68, 69  
 Ortokid dynasty, *Sal.*, 3, 19, 85  
 Osiris, *F. F.*, i. 54, 497  
 Osrhöene, *P.*, 61, 80; *Sal.*, 83  
 Ostracine, *M. S.*, 55  
 Othmar, St., *F. F.*, i. 46  
 Othniel, story of, *F. F.*, ii. 423

Othonaym, *M. S.*, 10  
 Othus, *F. F.*, ii. 285, 286  
 Oton (Etham), *S. Sil.*, 21  
 Otranto, *Sae.*, 1  
 Oultre Jourdan, *Sal.*, 42  
 Ounce, the, *Anon.*, 34  
 Οὐνι of Ptolemy, *M.*, 11  
 Ovens, Syrian, *M.*, 79  
 Overwhelming lake, *M.* See Dead Sea  
 Ovid, *F. F.*, ii. 251, 570  
 Ower, *F. F.*, i. 75  
 Owia, Major, *F. F.*, i. 103

## P.

Padan-Aram, *S. Sil.*, 42  
 Paderborn, *L. von S.*, 47 ; diocese of, *L. von S.*, 125  
 Padere, *L. von S.*, 47  
 Padua, *F. F.*, i. 72, 76, 103, 375  
 Painting in church at Bethlehem, *J. Ph.*, 32, 33  
 Palace, Herod's, *G. B.*, 22 ; of Latin Kings of Jerusalem, *F. F.*, i. 394  
 Palae Tyrus, *Burch.*, 10  
 Palatiolum, *P.*, 112  
 Palatium, *Balât, M.*, 34  
 Palestine, *Burch.*, 6, 7, 111 ; *F. F.*, ii. 499 ; *G. B.*, 34 ; *J. Pol.*, 23, 24, 29 ; *J. de V.*, 16, 32 ; Caesarea of, *J. de V.*, 4, 15 ; the three, *J. de V.*, 105 ; the second, *J. de V.*, 5 ; the third, *J. de V.*, 34 ; divisions of, *M. S.*, 2 ; *M.* See *Filastin*  
 Pallene, peninsula of, *P.*, 99  
 Palm branches, the place where the patriarch blesses the, *Theod.*, 40  
 Palma, Palmaria, *Ez Zurweirah, Anon.*, 39 ; *Fet.*, 12 ; *G. B.*, 31 ; *J. de V.*, 29 ; *J. of W.*, 60  
 Palmatis, *P.*, 113  
 Palmers' Street in Jerusalem, *C.*, 6, 7  
 Palms, Vale of, by the Red Sea, *P.*, 146  
 Palm-tree, Deborah's, *Burch.*, 62 ; *M. S.*, 17 ; of Jesus at Bethlehem, *M.*, 50 ; Sunday, *J. Pol.*, 8 ; that bowed to the B. V. M., *C.*, 49 ; *J. Pol.*, 42 ; *M. S.*, 58, 59  
 Palmyra, *M.* See *Tadmûr* ; *P.*, 127 ; *Sal.*, 57  
 Pammachus, *F. F.*, ii. 421 ; *J. de V.*, 17  
 Pamphilus (Eusebius), *Const.*, vi  
 Pamphilus, St., *A.*, 36  
 Pamphyliia, *P.*, 152  
 Paneas, *Anon.*, 36, 53 ; *Burch.*, 22 ;

*F. F.*, ii. 25 ; *Fet.*, 24 ; *J. de V.*, 12, 13, 94 ; *J. of W.*, 65 ; *M.* See *Bâniyâs* ; *Theod.*, 65 ; *Will.*, 17, 44, 45  
 Paneum, grotto through which the Jordan flows, *Arc.*, 79  
 Pange lingua gloriosi, *F. F.*, i., 289, 373  
 Paniados, *Sal.*, 30  
 Pantaleon, St., *G. B.*, 8  
 Pantalial, *P.*, 92  
 Panteleemon, St., ch. of, *P.*, 52  
 Papafigo, *F. F.*, i. 38, 129  
 Paper, *Kh.*, 8  
 Paphos, *F. F.*, i. 27, 192 ; *L. von S.*, 38 ; *Sae.*, 5 ; *Will.*, ii, 42  
 Papyrus, *M.*, 28  
 Parachoradchosra, *Arist.*, 53  
 Paradise, Gate of, *Anon.*, 23 ; tree of, *Anon.*, 34 ; apple of, *Burch.*, 100 ; Gate of, *C.*, 38  
 Paradisus, *M.*, 9  
 Paran, wilderness of, *Anon.*, 52 ; *Burch.*, 33-38, 58, 59, 105 ; *M. S.*, 33 ; *Theod.*, 65  
 Parastatae, *Const.*, xvi, xvii, 9  
 Paratonium, *P.*, 154  
 Parcel of ground, the, which Jacob gave to Joseph, *Burch.*, 54  
 Parchment, *Arc.*, 1  
 Parenzo, *F. F.*, i. 13, 44, 169 ; ii. 100  
 Paris, *F. F.*, i. 519  
 Parroquets, *L. von S.*, 79  
 Parthenian Sea, *S. Sil.*, 15  
 Parthians, *Burch.*, 5 ; *J. Pol.*, 35  
 Partridges, *L. von S.*, 79  
 Parvum Gerinum (*Jenin*), *Burch.*, 48  
 Pasarion, St., *J. Ph.*, 25  
 Paschal Chronicle, *Arist.*, 23  
 Paschal lamb, *F. F.*, i. 308 ; *J. Pol.*, 14  
 Paschal, Pope, *J. de V.*, 35  
 Pasques flueneries, *C.*, 38  
 Pass, the Dog's (*Nahr el Kelb*), *Burch.*, 15, 41  
 Passion, places of the Lord's, *J. de V.*, 40, 41  
 Passus Portellae, *M. S.*, 4  
 Pastores loquebantur, *F. F.*, i. 574  
 Patara, *A. D.*, xiv, 7, 56 ; *L. von S.*, 33 ; *Sae.*, 4, 29 ; *Will.*, 11, 42  
 Paterius, a nobleman, *A.*, 13  
 Paternoster, *A. D.*, 24 ; *Anon.*, 2, 10, 77 ; *B. W.*, 8 ; *C.*, 27, 28 ; *F. F.*, i. 501, 634, 635 ; *Fet.*, 6 ; *Theod.*, ix  
 Patmos, *A. D.*, 6 ; *L. von S.*, 29 ; *Sae.*, 3



- Patras, *F. F.*, i. 183; *L. von S.*, 28; *Sae.*, 2  
 Patriarch of Alexandria, his jurisdiction, *J. de V.*, 33  
 Patriarch of Antioch, his jurisdiction, *J. de V.*, 8, 9, 10, 33  
 Patriarch of Jerusalem, *Anon.*, 31; his house, *Burch.*, 71; his jurisdiction, *J. de V.*, 33, 36  
 Patriarch Mariamendus, the, *Anon.*, 49  
 Patriarch Street, *C.*, 6  
 Patricius, *Arist.*, 54-56  
 Patrick, St., *Anon.*, 14; purgatory of, *F. F.*, ii. 590  
 Paul, St., *Anon.*, 62; *C.*, 33; *Const.* (basilica at Rome), ix, xvi; *J. Pol.*, 35; *J. de V.*, 5; birthplace, *J. de V.*, 8  
 Paula, St., *Burch.*, 89; *Const.*, ix; *F. F.*, i. 237, 349, 567, 575; ii. 230; *J. Pol.*, 21; *J. de V.*, 38; *L. von S.*, 95; *M. S.*, 54; life of, *Paula's Letter*, i  
 Paula and Eustochium, *Fet.*, 5, 36  
 Paulinianus, *F. F.*, ii. 401  
 Paulinus, *Const.*, 17; *F. F.*, i. 403; *Pa.*, i  
 Paulla, *F. F.*, ii. 183  
 Paullina, *F. F.*, i. 362  
 Paulus of Burgos, *F. F.*, i. 114  
 'Pavement,' the, *Const.*, 7, 21; *F. F.*, i. 448; *G. B.*, 8; *J. Pol.*, 5; *Theod.*, 41  
 Pavements of Syrian mosques, *M.*, 75  
 Pavements made by St. Helena, *F. F.*, ii. 80  
 Pavia, *L. von S.*, 22  
 Payens, Hugo de, *J. de V.*, 50  
 Peace, treaty of, between the Franks and Saladin, *Sal.*, 385  
 Peaches, *F. F.*, ii. 573  
 Peas, legend of, *C.*, 25; *F. F.*, i. 544, 545; *G. B.*, 24; *M. S.*, 51  
 Pebbles, gathering of, *F. F.*, ii. 214  
 Pecche, Sir Hamo, *Crusader's Letter*, 2  
 Pehlevan, *Sal.*, 83, 100, 101, 103  
 Peine Perdue, *C.*, 32  
 Pelagia, St., *A.*, 14; *A. D.*, 26; *Anon.*, 10, 25, 73; *Burch.*, 83; *C.*, 40; *F. F.*, i. 498, 499; *Fet.*, 42; *G. B.*, 15; *J. Ph.*, 22; *J. Pol.*, 9; *Theod.*, 44; probably is meant by 'Thecla' in *Theod. Top.*, 15  
 Pelagius, the Legate, *F. F.*, ii. 358-361  
 Pella, *Arist.*, 19; *Burch.*, 34; *F. F.*, ii. 185, 235; *M. S.*, 12; on the Orontes, *P.*, 151  
 Peloponnesus, *P.*, 97  
 Pelusiac mouth of the Nile, *M. S.*, 57  
 Pelusium, *J. de V.*, 13, 14; *M. S.*, 57; *M.*, 35; *Pa.*, 16; *S. Sil.*, 23, 24  
 Peneus, *P.*, 98  
 Peniel, *Burch.*, 37  
 Pentacomia, *P.*, 65  
 Pentapolis, *F. F.*, ii. 160; *J. de V.*, 30; *P.*, 153-156  
 Pentecost, *Anon.*, 24, 76; *J. Pol.*, 15  
 Pera, *L. von S.*, 29  
 Perga, *P.*, 152  
 Perinthus, *P.*, 118  
 Peron, St. James's, *C.*, 33  
 Persa, *F. F.*, i. 72  
 Perseus, *F. F.*, i. 39, 235, 611; ii. 573  
 Persia, *Burch.*, 3; *F. F.*, i. 236; ii. 573; *L. von S.*, 74, 75; *P.*, 51, 52; King of, *Sal.*, 305  
 Persians, *Burch.*, 104  
 Perusians, *L. von S.*, 25  
 Perusium, *F. F.*, i. 5  
 Petalion, isle, *Sae.*, 3  
 Peter, Archbishop, *Arist.*, 19  
 Peter Bartholomaeus and the Holy Lance, *M.*, 25  
 Peter, a Burgundian hermit, *Arc.*, 45, 47  
 Peter the cook, *F. F.*, i. 82  
 Peter the Hermit, *F. F.*, ii. 289, *sqq.*  
 Peter, St., *Anon.*, 25, 51-56, 67, 73, 74, 76; Ad Vincula, *J. of W.*, 46; baptized St. Cornelius, *C.*, 32; basilica of, at Rome, *Const.*, ix, xiii, xvi, xxix; basilica of, on Mt. Sion, *A.*, 43; built ch. at Aradus, *J. de V.*, 20; cellars of, at Joppa, *F. F.*, i. 244; ch. of, at Rome, *B. W.*, 10; ch. of, at Jerusalem, *B. W.*, 18; ch. of, in Gallicantu, *C.*, 19, 20; ch. of Ad Vincula, *Anon.*, 8; *C.*, 18, 19; ch. on Sion, *Epit.*, 16; ch. at Rome, *Will.*, 8, 32; ch. at a town near Lydda, *Will.*, 16, 25; ch. of, at Bethsaida, *Will.*, 40, 43, 44, 52; chapel in Gallicantu, *B. W.*, 14; city of Bethsaida, *Burch.*, 34; cloister built on Tabor, *Burch.*, 43; first bishop of Antioch, *J. de V.*, 19; in Gallicantu, *A. D.*, 37; *Anon.*, 8; *F. F.*, i. 313; *Fet.*, 5; *J. Ph.*, 21; *J. Pol.*, 12, 27, 29, 34, 35, 43; *J. of W.*, 29; *Sae.*, 21; preached at Antaratadus, *Burch.*, 20; tomb of, *C.*, 39; Paschal Lamb, *F. F.*, i. 308; place where the cock stood, *F. F.*, i. 320; separation of Apostles, *F. F.*, i. 325; Malchus, *F. F.*, i. 507;

- J. Pol.*, 8 ; at *Mensa Sae.*, 26 ; his prison, *Theod.*, 35, 41  
 SS. Peter and Paul, ch. of, at Constantinople, *P.*, 18  
 Peter Welsch, *F. F.*, ii. 104, 445, 446, 613, etc.  
 Petra Incisa, *Burch.*, 6, 7, 9, 12 ; *J. Pol.*, 23, 34 ; *J. de V.*, 16, 105 (?) ; *M. S.*, 2  
 Petra in Colchis, *P.*, 87  
 Petra in the wilderness, *Anon.*, 31 ; *Burch.*, 7, 38 ; *Const.*, xxi (Roman tomb at) ; *F. F.*, ii. 183, 184 ; *J. Pol.*, 14, 25, 40 ; *J. de V.*, 25, 34, 105 ; bishop of, *J. de V.*, 34 ; *M. S.*, 3, 10, 28 ; *M.*, 56  
 Petrarie, *J. de V.*, 111  
 Petrus, St., *P.*, 81  
 Petronax, Abbot, *Will.*, 31-33, 40, 43, 44, 49, 51  
 Petrus Comestor, *Burch.*, 50  
 Peyra, *L. von S.*, 32  
 Pforzheim, *F. F.*, i. 431  
 Phamum, *Anon.*, 15  
 Phanuel, *M. S.*, 11  
 Phara, *A.*, 31  
 Pharamia, *B. W.*, 6 ; *J. de V.*, 14 ; *M. S.*, 56, 57  
 Pharan, Mount, *Anon.*, 48 ; *J. Pol.*, 25 ; *Theod.*, 65  
 Pharaoh, *Anon.*, 64 ; *Burch.*, 46 ; *J. Pol.*, 40 ; *M. S.*, 22  
 Pharaoh's daughter, *F. F.*, i. 514 ; ii. 145 ; *J. Pol.*, 11 ; granaries, *G. B.*, 33 ; house (Absalom's tomb), *Kh.*, 25 ; lice, *F. F.*, ii. 69, 473, 639  
 Pharos of Alexandria, *Arc.*, 49, 84  
 Pharphar, *Anon.*, 51 ; *G. B.*, 38 ; Orontes, *J. of W.*, 65  
 Pharsalus, *P.*, 97  
 Phasaelus (*Fusail*), *Burch.*, 56 ; *M. S.*, 34  
 Phasca (Pisgah), *F. F.*, i. 203 ; ii. 61  
 Phaselus, Tower overhanging Valley Gates, *Burch.*, 82  
 Phasir river, *P.*, 153  
 Phegor (Peor), Mt., *Burch.*, 66  
 Phemius, St., city of, *Sae.*, 29  
 Phesech (*Fusail*), *Burch.*, 56  
 Phiale, fountain in Galilee, *Arc.*, 79 ; *Burch.*, 23, 30 ; *J. Pol.*, 25 ; *M. S.*, 11, 32 ; at Alexandria, *P.*, 152  
 Philadelphia, *M.* See 'Ammân  
 Philae in Mesopotamia, *P.*, 57  
 Philagrius, St., *A. D.*, 8  
 Philip the Bold, *Crusader's Letter*, 3  
 Philip, Count of Flanders, *Sal.*, 241  
 Philip, Duke of Burgundy, *F. F.*, i. 247, 287  
 Philip, King of France, *F. F.*, ii. 344, 348 ; *J. de V.*, 107, 111-116  
 Philip, St., *Anon.*, 7, 50 ; *Burch.*, 34, 93 ; *C.*, 32 ; *F. F.*, ii. 204 ; *G. B.*, 23 ; *J. Pol.*, 11, 23 ; *J. of W.*, 45 ; *M. S.*, 35  
 Philip the Tetrarch, *Anon.*, 48 ; *Burch.*, 22-31, 94 ; *J. de V.*, 12  
 Philippi Caesarea, *Burch.*, 14, 17, 41, 53, 97 ; why so called, *Burch.*, 22 ; *J. de V.*, 3, 16, 29  
 Philippopolis, *P.*, 123  
 Philistia, *Burch.*, 5 ; *F. F.*, i. 245 ; *L. von S.*, 61  
 Philistim, Philistiim, *Burch.*, 6 ; *J. Pol.*, 23 ; *M. S.*, 2  
 Philistines, *Anon.*, 35 ; *Burch.*, 91 ; *F. F.*, ii. 406, 425, 435, 436 ; *J. Pol.*, 27-29, 31, 42 ; *J. de V.*, 3, 14-16  
 Philomena (Philomelium), *Ilghin*, *J. de V.*, 110  
 Philostratus, *Burch.*, 1  
 Philoterus portus, *Sal.*, 66  
 Phineas, *Anon.*, 46  
 Phinimontius, a Breton, Abbot of St. Michael's Mount, *B. W.*, 11  
 Phison, *P.*, 79  
 Phitons, *Fet.*, 10. See *Anon.*, 44  
 Phoca, St., *P.*, 150  
 Phocas, Emperor, *Arist.*, 35-41  
 Phocas, Pilgrim, *J. Ph.*, iii, iv  
 Phoenixe, the daughter of Agenor, *Burch.*, 6  
 Phoenixe, *P.*, 93  
 Phoenixe, Syria of, *Burch.*, 6  
 Phoenicia, *Anon.*, 31, 34, 48 ; *Burch.*, 9, 46, 49 ; Syria of, *Burch.*, 6 ; *J. Pol.*, 29 ; *J. de V.*, 5, 6, 16 ; Lebanon of, *J. de V.*, 23 ; Syria of, *J. de V.*, 11, 105 ; *J. of W.*, 63 ; *M. S.*, 21 ; *P.*, 73 ; *Theod.*, 71  
 Phoenicians, alphabet invented by, *J. de V.*, 18  
 Phoenix, son of Agenor, *J. de V.*, 17  
 Photica, *P.*, 93  
 Phrygia, *P.*, 133  
 Phthia, *P.*, 98  
 Phyneus, *F. F.*, i. 256  
 Picards, *F. F.*, i. 46  
 Picardy, *F. F.*, i. 229  
 Picnus, *P.*, 109  
 Picture, miraculous, *Arc.*, 62 ; *L. von S.*, 132  
 Picture of Virgin and child, painted by St. Luke, *A. D.*, 31 note, *J. Ph.*, 29  
 Pictures in H. S. ch., *Kh.*, 60, 61  
 Piers, *Const.*, xvii. 8 ; *P.*, 9, 12

Pigeons, carrier, *L. von S.*, 80  
 Pilasters, *Const.*, xvi, xvii, 9  
 Pilate, *Anon.*, 76; *Burch.*, 51; *F. F.*, ii. 202; House of, *Anon.*, 18; *Epit.*, 16; *F. F.*, i. 449; *G. B.*, 22; *J. Pol.*, 4, 5; *J. of W.*, 30; *L. von S.*, 108; *M. S.*, 49, 50; *Theod.*, 7, 40, 42; Judgment hall of, *Anon.*, 1, 23, 76; *Arist.*, 14; *F. F.*, i., 483, 506.  
 Pilgrim who went up a mount on his knees, *F. F.*, ii. 58  
 Pilgrim, the Bordeaux, *Const.*, ix, 22; *B.* preface  
 Pilgrimage. See Index to Fabri  
 Pilgrims, German, *J. Pol.*, 30, 32  
 Pilgrims, sickness of, *F. F.*, ii. 447; various, their accounts of the Holy Sepulchre, *F. F.*, i. 409, 412  
 Pilgrims' Castle, *Burch.*, 6, 7, 9, 12, 93-95; *C.*, 31, 32, 36; *G. B.*, 34; *J. Pol.*, 34; *J. de V.*, 12, 105; *L. von S.*, 65; *M. S.*, 2, 8, 25  
 Pilgrims, St., *Theod.*, 47  
 Pillar, Absalom's, *F. F.*, ii. 145; of Flagellation, *Burch.*, 77; *G. B.*, 6; Jonah's, *M. S.*, 4; a marble, at Nazareth, *G. B.*, 2; marking place of bridge of *Al Sirât*, *Kh.*, 28; near where Jesus was crowned with thorns, *G. B.*, 8; of salt (Lot's wife), *Burch.*, 59; *S. Sil.*, 28; *Theod. Top.*, 15  
 Pillars that sweat, in chapel of Invention of the Cross, *F. F.*, i. 358, 359; *G. B.*, 7  
 Pinnacle of the Temple, *Anon.*, 66; *B.*, 20, 21; *C.*, 37; *Epit.*, 9; *J. of W.*, 12; *Theod. Top.*, 11  
 Pirach, *J. Pol.*, 35  
 'Pirate', the, *F. F.*, i. 133  
 Pirate ship, a, *A. D.*, xiv; *F. F.*, ii. 99; *Sae.*, 28  
 Pisa, *L. von S.*, 25, 54  
 Pisans, *Anon.*, 29; *J. de V.*, 66; *L. von S.*, 53  
 Piscina, Constantine's, *Const.*, x, xxv, 22; Probation, *C.*, 38  
 Piscopi, *F. F.*, i. 192  
 Pisgah, Mount, *Burch.*, 56, 78; *F. F.*, i. 203; ii. 61, 182; *M. S.*, 13, 38  
 Pit into which Joseph was cast, *A. D.*, 57; *Anon.*, 55; *Burch.*, 32, 33; *G. B.*, 24; *M. S.*, 17; *Theod.*, 45  
 Pitch, Jews', *Anon.*, 39; *Burch.*, 60; *F. F.*, ii. 17; *Theod.*, 34  
 Place of Abraham, *F. F.*, i. 390-392; *J. of W.*, 15; where Adam was buried, *Anon.*, 7; where Ahab

fought the Syrians, *Burch.*, 48; where Ahaziah, King of Judah, died, *Burch.*, 45; where stood the house of Annas, *F. F.*, i. 314; called Anne, *C.*, 31; of the Annunciation, *A. D.*, 70; *Burch.*, 39, 42; *J. Ph.*, 13; where announcement of the birth of the B.V.M. was made to Joachim, *F. F.*, ii. 71; where the Apostles composed the Creed, *F. F.*, i. 331, 500; *G. B.*, 16; where the Apostles sat at Gethsemane, *Burch.*, 73; where the Apostles chose Matthias and the seven deacons, *F. F.*, i. 331; *G. B.*, 11; where the Ark stood, *Burch.*, 85; of the Ascension, *Anon.*, 10; *F. F.*, i. 484; *J. Ph.*, 22; where Barak fought against Sisera, *Burch.*, 43, 45; of the Betrayal, *Burch.*, 73; where the blind man sat, *G. B.*, 31; of the Bloody Sweat, *Burch.*, 73; of Burning (tabernacle near Sinai), *S. Sil.*, 18; where the centre of the world was said to be, *F. F.*, i. 374 (see *Compas*); where our Lord appeared to St. Mary Magdalen in the likeness of a gardener, *F. F.*, i. 351; *G. B.*, 6; of the Lord's baptism, *Burch.*, 57, 58; of His betrayal, *Burch.*, 73; of the Lord's birth, *Anon.*, 4, 11; *Burch.*, 39, 42, 87; *F. F.*, i. 584; *J. Ph.*, 32; *J. of W.*, 54; where He gave sight to the blind man, *C.*, 19; where the Canaanitish woman besought Him for her child, *Burch.*, 14; of His circumcision, *F. F.*, i. 555; where He cursed the fig-tree, *F. F.*, ii. 7; where He fed the five thousand, *Anon.*, 63 (see *Mensa*); of flagellation, *Anon.*, 6; wherein is kept part of the pillar of the flagellation, *F. F.*, i. 349; where our Lord taught the disciples the Lord's Prayer, *F. F.*, i. 501 (see *Pater-noster*); of the Last Supper (see *Coenaculum*); of the Passion, *Burch.*, 42; where He preached the sermon on the mount, *Burch.*, 27; *F. F.*, i. 502; where He preached without the walls of Tyre, *Burch.*, 12; *J. Pol.*, 31; of prayer and agony on the Mount of Olives, *Burch.*, 73; *F. F.*, i. 470; where He was imprisoned near the Rock of Calvary, *F. F.*, i. 359; *G. B.*, 7 (see *Carcer Christi*); where He prophesied about the Last Judgment, *F. F.*, i. 503; of the

Resurrection, *Burch.*, 42; where He was sentenced to death, *F. F.*, i. 448; where He said 'Sit ye here,' *Burch.*, 73; where He began to be exceeding sorrowful, *F. F.*, i. 472; where He stood beside the Sea of Galilee, *Burch.*, 28; where He read in the synagogue at Nazareth, *Burch.*, 42; where, when He came down from Mount Tabor, he said 'Tell no man,' etc., *Burch.*, 43; where He was taken by the Jews, *G. B.*, 17; of the Temptation, *Anon.*, 11; of the Transfiguration, *A. D.*, 67; where He went to meet those who wished to take Him, *F. F.*, i. 474; where He wept over Jerusalem, *Anon.*, 20; *F. F.*, i. 479; where He turned the water into wine, *Burch.*, 38, 39; to which He led His disciples that He might speak privately with them, when He said 'Arise, let us go hence,' *F. F.*, i. 296; where He said 'Ye daughters of Jerusalem,' etc. (*Nolite flere*), *F. F.*, i. 446; *J. Pol.*, 5; where the Holy Cross was found (see Invention of the Cross); where the Holy Cross was proved to be the true one, *F. F.*, i. 350; where Cain slew Abel (see Cain); of Confession in Temple, *Anon.*, 8; where David slew Goliath, *A. D.*, 50, etc. (see Goliath); called *Dominus vidit*, *Anon.*, 5; *Fet.*, 34; where Elijah slew the prophets of Baal, *Burch.*, 44, 45; whence he was taken up to Heaven, *Anon.*, 3; where the children mocked Elisha, *F. F.*, ii. 47; where Elisha raised the Shunamite woman's child from the dead, *Burch.*, 47; called Galilee, at Jerusalem (see Galilee); where St. George slew the dragon, *G. B.*, 40; where Gideon fought Midian, *Burch.*, 48; where the hermits dwelt, *Anon.*, 10; *C.*, 27; where the Holy Ghost came down, *Anon.*, 4, 8; *F. F.*, i. 291; where Isaiah was sawn asunder, *F. F.*, i. 530; where Jacob wrestled with the angel, *Anon.*, 4 (see *J. of W.*, 14; see Jacob, dream); where St. James was beheaded, *Burch.*, 78; *C.*, 5; *F. F.*, i. 321; where St. James the Less lived and was buried, *G. B.*, 15; where St. James the Less was ordained Bishop of Jerusalem, *F. F.*, i. 350; where Jeroboam set up one of the calves, *Burch.*, 52; where St. John the Bap-

tist was born, *F. F.*, i. 638; *G. B.*, 23; where St. John the Baptist was beheaded by Herod, *Anon.*, 75; *Burch.*, 50; *L. von S.*, 46; called St. John of Tyre, *C.*, 31; where St. Joseph lost his way, *F. F.*, ii. 569; where Judas hanged himself, *Arc.*, 74; *Burch.*, 80; *C.*, 18; where the Magi made themselves ready, *F. F.*, i. 556; where the Magi saw the star, *F. F.*, i. 542; where the Magi were received by the Virgin and Child, *F. F.*, i. 561; where the man fell among thieves, *Burch.*, 63; *F. F.*, ii. 10; where Melchisedech met Abraham, *J. Ph.*, 14; where St. Michael appeared to Joshua, *A. D.*, 32; *F. F.*, ii. 40; *J. Ph.*, 26; of the Blessed Virgin Mary's Assumption. See Assumption, and Church of the Assumption; where she stood looking towards the house of Caiaphas. See 'Corner'; where she visited St. Elizabeth, *C.*, 42; *J. of W.*, 61; where she fell almost dead (*Spasma Virginis*), *F. F.*, i. 466; *J. Pol.*, 5; where she stood during the Passion, *Anon.*, 7; *Burch.*, 77; *F. F.*, i. 387; of her oratory, *F. F.*, i. 300; of her Presentation, *Anon.*, 8; where she dwelt after the Ascension, *Burch.*, 78; *F. F.*, i. 388; *G. B.*, 11, etc.; where she threw her girdle to St. Thomas, *G. B.*, 7; where she received a palm from an angel, *G. B.*, 16; *F. F.*, i. 480; where she sat with the Child when the Magi came, *F. F.*, i. 561; where she rested, *C.*, 25, note; *F. F.*, i. 503; *J. of W.*, 48; where she died, *Anon.*, 4, 8; *C.*, 3; *Theod.*, 36; where the Jews tried to take the body of the Blessed Virgin Mary from the Apostles, *F. F.*, i. 312. See Okhosias the Jew; where the Three Maries stood, *Anon.*, 7. See Maries; where St. Mary of Egypt could not enter the church of the Holy Sepulchre, *Burch.*, 78. See Egypt, St. Mary of; where Martha and Mary met the Lord, *Burch.*, 64; where Matthias was chosen by lot, *F. F.*, i. 329; where Melchisedech met Abraham, *F. F.*, i. 392; where Moses wrote Deuteronomy, *Fet.*, 21; where Peter cut off Malchus's ear, *F. F.*, i. 507; where Peter hid himself, *F. F.*, i. 313; where Philip baptized the eunuch, *Burch.*, 93; *F. F.*, ii. 204; *G. B.*, 23; where the Patriarch

- blessed the palm branches, *Theod.*, 40; where the Philistines pitched their camp when Saul came to Bilboa, *Burch.*, 47, 48; of the thorns, where Cain slew Abel, *Anon.*, 11; *Burch.*, 92; *F. F.*, ii. 413. Compare *Fet.*, 27 (*Spinetum*); where Rabshakeh stood, *Burch.*, 74; of the rending of the rock, *F. F.*, i. 371; where the Saracens superstitiously honour Our Lord, *F. F.*, i. 332; where Saul fought the Philistines, *Burch.*, 48; where Saul (Paul) kept the clothes of those who stoned Stephen, *F. F.*, i. 461; where the star appeared to the Magi, *G. B.*, 24; where the seven deacons were appointed, *F. F.*, i. 331; where the soldiers cast lots, *F. F.*, i. 353; where Stephen was bound and stoned, *Anon.*, 75; *G. B.*, 18; *J. Ph.*, 17; where St. Stephen was buried after the finding of his body, *Anon.*, 8; *F. F.*, i. 309; where the Syrians fought against Ahab, *Burch.*, 46; place called the Table. See Mensa; where Thomas touched the Lord's wounds, *F. F.*, i. 293; of Tophet, *Burch.*, 83; *F. F.*, i. 390; where the water was warmed, *G. B.*, 13; *F. F.*, i. 308; where the women of Jerusalem were married in the time of the Frankish kings, *C.*, 8; where the women saw the stone rolled away, *F. F.*, i. 377; where grew the wood of the Holy Cross, *A. D.*, 50; *F. F.*, ii. 1; where the wood of the cross was used to make a bridge, *Anon.*, 9; *Pol.*, 6, 7
- Placentia, *A.*, 1
- Places, the holy, at Bethlehem, *J. de V.*, 37, 38; about the Dead Sea, *F. F.*, ii. 186; in the courtyard of the ch. of H. S., *F. F.*, i. 393; at Nazareth, *J. de V.*, 36-38; where Samson did his feats of strength, *F. F.*, ii. 435, 436
- Plain before the castle at Bethany, *F. F.*, ii. 73
- Plain of Damascus, *G. B.*, 26; of Esdraelon, *Burch.*, 43, 45; of Faba, *Burch.*, 46; of Galilee, *Burch.*, 46; of Jordan, *Burch.*, 52-56; visible from Jerusalem, 78; at the foot of the hill country of Judaea, *Burch.*, 91; of Lebanon, *Burch.*, 24, 31, 41; of Megiddo, *Burch.*, 33; near Sueta,
- Burch.*, 30; near Tortosa, *Burch.*, 18; of Zaanaim, *Burch.*, 27
- Plan of Holy Sepulchre, Arculf, *Const.*, xi
- Plan of Jerusalem (xii. cent.), *Fet.*, ix, 2
- Plans, castle of (*Kalansuwah*), *M.*, 95-97
- Plataea, *P.*, 96
- Platanon, *P.*, 136
- Platanus, *Sal.*, 132
- Plato, *Burch.*, 1
- Plato, St., the martyr, *P.*, 23; *Theod. Top.*, 13
- Plotinopolis, *P.*, 123
- Poitou, *Anon.*, 58-66
- Polanus, Father Peregrine, *F. F.*, ii. 487
- Polipolis, *Sae.*, 2
- Polistrelum, *F. F.*, i. 38
- Pompeiiopolis, city of, *S. Sil.*, 43
- Pompey, *Anon.*, 64
- Pontem, *P.*, 110
- Pontes, *P.*, 109, 110
- Ponteserium, *P.*, 111
- Pontia (Ponza), *Paula's Letter*, iii; *Pa.*, 2
- Pool, the inner, in St. Anne's ch., *Burch.*, 71; the Patriarch's, *C.*, 21; by the sheep market, *G. B.*, 21; the sheep, *Burch.*, 71; *C.*, 25, 26; *Fet.*, 39; of Siloam, *A. D.*, 38; *B. W.*, 14; *Burch.*, 70, 71-74; *C.*, 27; *F. F.*, i. 333, 526, 537; ii. 139, 140; Saracen tanners at, *F. F.*, ii. 208; *Fet.*, 40; *G. B.*, 14; *Sae.*, 19; the upper, made by Hezekiah, *Burch.*, 71; *M.* See *Birket*
- Pools of Hebron, *F. F.*, ii. 417; land of, *Burch.*, 41; Solomon's, *A. D.*, ix; *F. F.*, ii. 199; *Kh.*, 53; *M.*, 40
- Poor-house of St. Michael at Perga in Pamphylia, *P.*, 152
- Poor-house of St. Romanus at Apamea, *P.*, 151
- Pope, license from, to visit the Holy Land, *F. F.*, i. 5, 51; *L. von S.*, 4
- Pope Gregory I. (the Great), *F. F.*, i. 473
- Gregory III., *Will.*, 32, 51, 52
- Gregory VIII., *J. de V.*, 106
- Gregory IX., *F. F.*, ii. 361
- Gregory X., *Burch.*, 164
- Honorius I., *Arist.*, 52, 57
- Innocent III., *F. F.*, ii. 350
- Nicholas IV., *L. von S.*, 54
- Sixtus IV., *F. F.*, i. 167, 518
- Sylvester I., *F. F.*, 236; ii. 269

- Pope Urban II., *F. F.*, ii., 285, 289  
 Urban III., *F. F.*, i. 595 ; ii. 344  
 Urban IV., *L. von S.*, 54  
 Victor II., *F. F.*, ii. 285  
*Porcella*, *F. F.*, i. 175  
 Porfiria, *Anon.*, 35  
 Porphyreon, *P.*, 150  
 Porphyria, *J. de V.*, 4, 16, 17, 113 ; the  
 Lord of, *J. de V.*, 26  
 Porphyron, *A.*, 4  
 Porphyrium, *Fet.*, 48  
 Port, St. Mary's, *Sae.*, 28 ; St. Simon's,  
*J. de V.*, 11 ; *Sae.*, 28  
 Porta Judiciaria, *M. S.*, 49  
 Portes Specieuses, *C.*, 12  
 Porticos at Constantinople, *Const.*, 17 ;  
 at Tyre, *Const.*, 18  
 Postern, of Jehoshaphat, *C.*, 14 ; of  
 St. Lazarus (*Ladre*), *C.*, 16 ; of St.  
 Mary Magdalen (*La Madeleine*) *C.*,  
 25 ; of the Tannery, *C.*, 17, 24  
 Potidaea, *P.*, 99  
 Potter's field, *A. D.*, 38 ; *Anon.*, 19 ;  
*C.*, 20 ; *F. F.*, i. 534 ; *Fet.*, 5, 40 ; *L.*  
*von S.*, 110  
 Praetorium (St. Sophia), *A.*, vii, 19 ;  
*A. D.*, 18 ; *Anon.*, 1-23, 76 ; *B.*, 23,  
 App. V. ; *C.*, 25, 35, 38 (cf. Caiaphas) ;  
*Const.*, 22 ; St. Sophia, *Epit.*, v ; *J.*  
*of W.*, 28 ; *Pa.*, v, 5 ; *Paula's Letter*,  
 iii ; *Sae.*, 11 ; *Theod. Top.*, 10  
 Praise of Jerusalem, *F. F.*, i. 280 ;  
 Mount Sion, *F. F.*, i. 335 ; Jordan,  
*F. F.*, ii. 37 ; Knighthood of the  
 Holy Sepulchre, *F. F.*, i. 610, 622 ;  
 of the place of the Lord's Ascension,  
*F. F.*, i. 488  
 Pravimunt, *L. von S.*, 40  
 Praxede, St., *F. F.*, i. 349  
 Prayer, forms of, common to Syria,  
*M.*, 75, 76  
 Prayers, Friday, among Moslems, *Sal.*,  
 7. See also *Sal.*, 13  
 Precipice, the, *G. B.*, 2  
 Premonstratensians, *J. de V.*, 32  
 Presidius, the deacon, *F. F.*, i. 423  
 Prester John, *L. von S.*, 83, 84  
 Priapus, *F. F.*, i. 491  
 Prices of provisions at Jerusalem, *M.*,  
 53 ; cf. *F. F.* on prices at Gaza, ii.  
 445, 452  
 Prima, St., *P.*, 162  
 Print of the Lord's fingers, *Anon.*, 9  
 25 ; *C.*, 39  
 Priscus and Nicolaus, SS., ch. of, at  
 Constantinople, *P.*, 26  
 Prison at Tiberias, *C.*, 46  
 Prison, Christ's, *A. D.*, 15 ; *Anon.*, 2-6,  
 23-70 ; *Burch.*, 78 ; *F. F.*, i. 434 ; *Fet.*,  
 41 ; *J. of W.*, 31 ; *Sae.*, 10 ; *Theod.*,  
 16  
 Prison for evil-doers, a, *J. Pol.*, 4  
 Prison, St. Peter's, *C.*, 19 ; *Theod.*, 35,  
 41  
 Probatica, *Sae.*, 17. See Sheep Pool.  
 Procession at Bethlehem, *F. F.*, i. 592  
 Procession every Sunday night from  
 Easter to Advent in church of Holy  
 Sepulchre, *J. of W.*, 37  
 Procession of Holy Ghost, *J. de V.*, 69,  
 70  
 Procession of Minorite Friars of  
 Mount Sion every night, *F. F.*, ii.  
 113-125  
 Procession to the Holy Places in the  
 ch. of the Holy Sepulchre, *F. F.*, i.  
 346  
 Procession to Holy Places on Mount  
 Sion, *F. F.*, i. 289  
 Processional of the Holy Land, *F. F.*,  
 i. 290 ; ii. 554  
 Prochorus, *A. D.*, 6  
 Prochthus, *P.*, 29  
 Procopius of Caesarea, *Const.*, vii ; *J.*  
*Pol.*, 41 ; *P.*, Preface  
 Procopius, Confessor, *F. F.*, 262, 266 ;  
 Saint, *A.*, 36  
 Products peculiar to Syria, *M.*, 71  
 Propontis, *P.*, 36  
 Prosper, St., of Aquitaine, *Sae.*, 11  
 Protais, St., *F. F.*, i. 188  
 Provençals, the city of the (Tripoli),  
*Fet.*, 52  
 Prune, called *At Tarê*, *M.*, 71  
 Prussia, Brother John of, *F. F.*, i. 297,  
 478, 606 ; ii. 101  
 Psephinus, tower of, *Burch.*, 68  
 Ptolemais, *Anon.*, 5 ; *F. F.*, i. 211 ;  
 245 ; ii. 345 ; *J. de V.*, 3, 5, 7, 16 ;  
*J. Pol.*, 29 ; *M. S.*, 8, 34-36 ; *P.*,  
 155. See Acre  
 Ptolemy, founder of Acre, *J. de V.*, 5  
 Ptolemy, son of Abubar, *M. S.*, 13  
 Ptolemy the Geographer, *F. F.*, i. 376  
 Ptolemy Lathyrus, *B.*, 43  
*Puer est natus*, *F. F.*, i. 548, 593, 604  
 Puglia, *L. von S.*, 9  
 Pullani, *J. de V.*, 57, 64, 66  
 Pulzyn, *M. S.*, 4  
 Punon, *Fet.*, 20  
 Purgatory, St. Patrick's, *F. F.*, ii. 590  
 Putedin, *P.*, 111  
 Pyramid of Jehosaphat, *Anon.*, 68 ;  
*F. F.*, i. 513  
 Pyramids, built beside the slime pits,  
*Burch.*, 60

Pyramids, *L. von S.*, 71, 72; *M. S.*, 60; *P.*, 40  
 Pyramis, *Arc.*, xvi  
 Pyramus, *Sal.*, 187  
 Pyrgos Stratonis, *Burch.*, 94  
 Pythagoras, *Burch.*, 1; *F. F.*, i. 175  
 Pythia, *P.*, 134

## Q.

Quails, *Anon.*, 41  
 Quarantena, Mount, *Anon.*, 10, 11, 19, 25, 32, 74; *Burch.*, 56, 57, 60, 63; wilderness of, *Burch.*, 62; *C.* 41; *F. F.*, ii. 62, 181; *Fet.*, 4, 145; *G. B.*, 30; *J. Ph.*, 26; *J. Pol.*, 2, 38, 39; *el Koruntil*, *J. de V.*, 27; *J. of W.*, 56, 57; *L. von S.*, 115; *M. S.*, 14, 31; *Theod.*, 46, 47  
 Quaresmius, *Theod.*, 80  
 Quarnero, *F. F.*, i. 44, 171  
 Quarries of stone and marble, *M.*, 81  
*Quasi modo*, *F. F.*, i. 7; ii. 278  
 Queen of Adiabene, *Burch.*, 74, 84; *M. S.*, 43, 46  
 Queen of Cyprus, *F. F.*, i. 25, 87, 193, 201, 311  
 Queen Millicent, *C.*, 40; *F. F.*, i. 468; *J. Pol.*, 7; *J. de V.*, 97  
 Queen of Sheba, *C.*, 22; *F. F.*, i. 522, 537; ii. 129, 189; *J. Pol.*, 7  
*Quem vidistis, pastores*, *F. F.*, i. 570  
 Quesoris, *P.*, 113  
*Qui edebat*, *F. F.*, i. 364  
 Quimedaba, *P.*, 92  
 Quiriaci, *M. S.*, 63  
 Quiriacus, *St.*, *Anon.*, 6  
 Quirinus, Judas, *F. F.*, i. 361

## R.

Rabath, *F. F.*, ii. 184; *M.*, see 'Am-mân; *J. Pol.*, 7, 40; *J. de V.*, 34; *J. Pol.*, 35  
 Rabbah (Arcopolis), *Burch.*, 58; *M. S.*, 3  
 Rabbath, *Burch.*, 7; *M.*, see Mûâb, etc.  
 Rablath, *J. Pol.*, 35  
 Races of men who dwell in Ch. of H.S., *F. F.*, i. 430  
 Rach Haym, *F. F.*, ii. 529, 632  
 Rachel's tomb, *A. D.*, 39; *Anon.*, 11, 26, 63, 73, 74; *Burch.*, 86; *C.*, 41; *F. F.*, ii. 196; *Fet.*, 36; *G. B.*, 24; *J. Pol.*, 18, 20; *J. de V.*, 38; *J. of W.*, 55; *L. von S.*, 97; *M. S.*, 18, 51; *Pa.*, 6; *Theod.*, 51

Raclea (Heraclea), *Sae.*, 30  
*er Rafamiya* (Raphanera), *Sal.*, 71  
*Rafamiyyah* (Raphania), *M.*, 8  
*Rafh*, *M.*, 97  
 Rafensburg, Ulric von, *F. F.*, i. 82  
 Rafia, *Theod. Top.*, 9  
 Rages, *J. de V.*, 8; *L. von S.*, 81; *M. S.*, 1  
 Ragusa, *F. F.*, i. 15, 41, 181  
 Rahab, *Anon.*, 47; *F. F.*, i. 588; house of, ii. 41  
*Ar Rakîn*, near 'Am-mân, the story of its cave, *M.*, 56  
 Rakka, on the Euphrates, *Sal.*, 60, 81  
*Ar Rakkah*, *M.*, 93  
 Ram, battering, *Sal.*, 214-216  
 Ram caught by the horns, *F. F.*, i. 391  
*er Ram* (Rama), *Fet.*, 35; *M. S.*, 18  
 Rama, *Anon.*, 15; *A. D.*, 52, perhaps *Kuryet el Enab*; of Benjamin, *Burch.*, 62; near Bethel, *Burch.*, 62; Cedron flows from, *Burch.*, 74; near *Jeb'a* [or Ram], *Burch.*, 55; of Naphtali, S.E. of Tyre, *Burch.*, 55; near Sephet (Rameh, S.W. of Safed), *Burch.*, 55; near Tekoa (*Ramet el Khalil*), *Burch.*, 55, 90, 91; *F. F.*, i. 219, 221, 233, 246, 247, 254, 257, 262, 265, 348; ii. 98, 403, 406, 452; *G. B.*, 34; *J. of W.*, 9; *M. S.*, 18, 20, 21  
*Ramaddin*, *M.*, 78  
 Ramah, *Burch.*, 13; home of Samuel, *C.*, 33; *Theod. Top.*, 16  
 Ramale, *Anon.*, 62  
 Ramatha, *Anon.*, 17, 60; *F. F.*, i. 213; *Fet.*, 44; *J. Pol.*, 12; *J. de V.*, 4; *L. von S.*, 121; *M. S.*, 20, 22; *er Ramleh*, *J. of W.*, 62; Ramula, *Ramleh*, *J. de V.*, 15  
 Ramathaim Zophin, *Burch.*, 33, 44, 52, 55, 85; visible from Rama, *Burch.*, 91; *F. F.*, ii. 532; *Fet.*, 46; *M. S.*, 25  
*Râmeh*, *Tell er*, *A.*, 41; to the north of Samaria, *A. D.*, 89; *Burch.*, see Rama; *M. S.*, 18  
 Rames (Ramleh), *C.*, 33, 34  
 Rameses, *Anon.*, 40; *Fet.*, 14; *S. Sil.*, 20-23  
*Ramet el Khalil*, *A. D.*, 44; *Burch.*, 55; *J. of W.*, 59; *M. S.*, 18, 20  
 Ramlah, *Sal.*, 14, 75, 117, 295, 300, 313, 381, 382  
 Ramleh, *A. D.*, 9, 53; *Burch.*, 55, 86; *F. F.*, i. 23; *G. B.*, 34; *J. of W.*, 9; *Kh.*, 21; *M. S.*, 18, 25; *M.*, 11, 32, 95-97; its water, *M.*, 81

- Ramoth Gilead, *Burch.*, 49; *J. Pol.*, 46  
 Ramplea, *J. Ph.*, 84  
 Ramula, *B. W.*, 7; *Burch.*, 86; *J. Pol.*, 42; *J. de V.*, 15; *M. S.*, 25  
 Ransoming of Muslim captives, *M.*, 60  
 Raoul Coggeshale, *Sal.*, 113  
 Raphael, *F. F.*, ii. 475  
 Raphanea, *J. de V.*, 92; *M.*, 8  
 Raphat, *M. S.*, 62  
*Râs el 'Ain*, Elisha's fountain, *Burch.*, 10, 57; the 'well of living water,' *Burch.*, 10; *J. de V.*, 16; *Kh.*, 21  
*Râs el 'Ain* (Mirabel), *Sal.*, 98, 338  
*Râs Benas*, *M. S.*, 61  
*Râs el Kasrun*, *M. S.*, 55  
*Râs el Mâ*, *Sal.*, 57, 225  
*Râs en Nakûrah*, *M. S.*, 8  
*Râs ash Shakkah*, *Burch.*, 16; *J. de V.*, 20  
 Rasacasarom, *M. S.*, 55  
 Rasc, Roasse, or Raus, *Burch.*, 6  
 Ratiaria, *P.*, 111  
*Ratl*, *Rotl*, or *Ritl* (weight), *M.*, 75; *Sal.*, 216, 278  
 Ratzenhusen, Jerotheus von, *F. F.*, i. 190  
 Ravendal (er Rawendân), *Sal.*, 104  
 Ravenna, *M. S.*, 22  
 Rawendân, *Sal.*, 104  
 Raymond, Count of Tripoli, *J. de V.*, 98, 99; *Sal.*, 111-113, 282  
 Raymond, Prince of Antioch, *J. de V.*, 94  
 Raymond of Thoulouse, *Fet.*, 35; *J. de V.*, 12  
 Rebecca, *Anon.*, 37; *F. F.*, ii. 423; *J. Pol.*, 22; *J. de V.*, 35  
 Reblata (Riblah), *Fet.*, 25, 27  
 Reblatha, *Anon.*, 51; *F. F.*, ii. 109  
 Rechal, *F. F.*, ii. 418  
 Rechberg, *F. F.*, i. 52, 61, 81, 186, 609; ii. 96  
 Rechsa, *Anon.*, 43  
 Recollets, *F. F.*, i. 62  
 Red cistern, *C.*, 60; *F. F.*, ii. 68; *Fet.*, 44; *Theod.*, 45, 46  
 Red earth, *Burch.*, 92; *Fet.*, 10; *J. of W.*, 9; *M. S.*, 18; *Theod.*, 53  
 Red heifer, *F. F.*, i. 407  
 Red house, *F. F.*, ii. 68  
 Red sandstone, *M.*, 80  
 Red Sea, *Anon.*, 41; *Burch.*, 5, 8, 38, 56; description of, *F. F.*, ii. 654. *sqq.*; navigation of, *F. F.*, ii. 572; *Fet.*, 15; *J. Pol.*, 25, 35; *J. de V.*, 105; *L. von S.*, 82, 83; *M. S.*, 31, 33, 61; *S. Sil.*, 15, 20, 21  
 Red stone used as an altar by St. John Ev., *G. B.*, 12; cf. *F. F.*, i. 509  
 Redwan palace, *Sal.*, 403  
 Reed and sponge, the, *Arc.*, 11; *Epit.*, 15. See Spear  
 Reeves, Dr., *Arc.*, xvi-xviii, 1  
 Refuge, cities of, *J. Pol.*, 26  
 Regia (Reggio), *Will.*, 9, 29, 41  
 Rehob (Roob), *Burch.*, 13  
 Rehoboam, *Anon.*, 64; *F. F.*, i. 302  
 Relics, *F. F.*, i. 93, 100-106, 565, 567, 591; in church of Holy Sepulchre, *F. F.*, i. 419; of St. Catherine, *L. von S.*, 86; of the Nativity, *G. B.*, 25; exhibition of, in early sixth century, *Epit.*, iv  
 Religion of the Syrians, *M.*, 66  
 Religions of the Holy Land, *Burch.*, 102-111  
 Renaud de Châtillon, *Sal.*, 42, 75, 113-115, 317  
 Rendering of the rock, *F. F.*, i. 371, 525, 526; *J. Ph.*, 19; *Sae.*, 11  
 Renegades at Hebron, *L. von S.*, 92, 93  
 Rephaim, valley of, *Burch.*, 89; wine made in, *Burch.*, 101; *F. F.*, ii. 406; *J. Pol.*, 1; *M. S.*, 35  
 Rephidim, *Anon.*, 41; *Fet.*, 15  
*Repos*, *C.*, 25  
 Resafu, *A.*, 37  
*Resonet in laudibus*, *F. F.*, i. 348  
 Restan, *A.*, 36  
 Resurrection, the ch. of, *A. D.*, 11; ch. of (Anastasis), *Const.*, xxvi, xxvii, 24, 25; place of, *M.*, 50  
 Rethma, *Anon.*, 43  
 Reu, *Anon.*, 49  
 Reuben, *Anon.*, 52  
 Reuenroth, *F. F.*, ii. 603  
 Reutte, *F. F.*, i. 59  
 Rewich, Erhard, *F. F.*, i. 439  
 Rhabdium, *P.*, 51, 52  
 Rhaetho, *J. Ph.*, 30  
 Rhaetia, *F. F.*, i. 63  
 Rhaetic Alps, *F. F.*, i. 59  
 Rhagae, ancient name of Rhey, *Sal.*, 33  
 Rhasis, *P.*, 53  
*Ar Rhay* (Rages), *M.*, 23  
 Rhechius, river, *P.*, 99, 100  
 Rhegium, *P.*, 115  
 Rhesias, *P.*, 23  
 Rhey, near Teheran, *Sal.*, 33  
 Rhine, *F. F.*, ii. 25  
 Rhizeum, *P.*, 87



- Rhodes, *A. D.*, 6; *F. F.*, i. 12, 22, 27-33, 189, 190, 201; *L. von S.*, 32; *Sae.*, 4, 29; *Theod.*, 63
- Rhodope Mountains, *P.*, 122, 123
- Rhoedestus, *P.*, 119
- Rhupon II., Baron of Lesser Armenia, *Sal.*, 78
- Riblah, *J. de V.*, 9
- Rice culture, *M.*, 29
- Rich man's house, *G. B.*, 22; *J. Pol.*, 4. See *Dodru*x
- Richard, Earl of Cornwall, *Crusader's Letter*, 2
- Richard I., Coeur de Lion, *C.*, 34; *Crusader's Letter*, 2; *F. F.*, ii. 9, 50; *J. de V.*, 107, 111-117; *Sal.*, *passim*. See *England*, King of
- Richard, St., father of St. Willibald, *Will.*, vii, 6, 7, 39
- Rimmon-parez, *Anon.*, 43; *Fet.*, 17
- Ripensis, *P.*, 109
- Rissa, *Fet.*, 18
- Rita, *F. F.*, ii. 70
- Rithmah, *Fet.*, 17
- River Kishon, *Anon.*, 57
- River of Egypt, *Burch.*, 96
- Rixa, Gulf of, *M. S.*, 55
- Roasse, *M. S.*, 1
- Robert, King, *L. von S.*, 102
- Roche Taillie, *C.*, 33; *Sal.*, 289
- Rock, dome of, *A. D.*, xii; *Fet.*, 2, 38; *G. B.*, 19
- Rock, the holy (Sakrah), *Arist.*, 66; *Kh.*, 28, 43, 48; *L. von S.*, 98, 99; *M.*, 48
- Rock that was rent, *A. D.*, 90; *Arist.*, 15, 16; *F. F.*, i. 371, 525, 526; *J. Ph.*, 19; *J. of W.*, 32; *Sae.*, 11
- Rock that shows marks of the Lord's terror, *Anon.*, 9, 25, 26; *F. F.*, i. 476; *Theod. Top.*, 15. See *Tobler's* note in his edition of *Theoderich*, in '*Descriptiones Terrae Sanctae*,' St. Gall, p. 246
- Roda island, *M. S.*, 61
- Rodosto, *Sae.*, 30
- Rogel, *Anon.*, 38; *Burch.*, 75; *F. F.*, i. 490, 539; *G. B.*, 14; *J. Pol.*, 3, 12; *M. S.*, 44
- er Roha, *M. S.*, 1; *Sal.*, 82
- Romania, *Anon.*, 12; *Sae.*, 29
- Romans, *Burch.*, 33; emperor of the, *L. von S.*, 76
- Romanus, ch. of Abbot, *P.*, 147
- Romanus, St., *P.*, 151
- Rome, *Anon.*, 61; *B. W.*, 10; *Const.*, ix, xiii, xvi, xxix; *F. F.*, i. 2, 69, 311, 349, 537; *Fet.*, 53; *J. Pol.*, 20, 29; *Will.*, 8, 32, 40, 50-52
- Roob, land of (Rehob), *Burch.*, 13; *M. S.*, 15
- Roofs of Mosques in Syria, *M.*, 75
- Ropelstein, *F. F.*, ii. 103
- Roq, *F. F.*, ii. 70
- Rosary (?), *F. F.*, i. 300; *M.*, 70
- Roses of Jericho, *F. F.*, ii. 45; *L. von S.*, 91
- Rosetta mouth of the Nile, *M. S.*, 56
- Rosbar, a, *F. F.*, ii. 323
- Roswida, the writer of the *Hodoeporicon* of St. Willibald, *Will.*, viii, note
- Roth, Father, *F. F.*, i. 431, 438, 629
- Rothostoc, *Sae.*, 30
- Rotunda, *Theod.*, 10-12
- Round church (Anastasis), *Const.*, 29, 32
- Round cistern, *Sal.*, 341, 343, 348
- Route of the Israelites, *Anon.*, 40; *Fet.*, 14; *S. Sil.*, 21
- Route, Paula's, *Pa.*, 1
- Route of Pilgrims in fourth century, *Paula's Letter*, v, vi
- Rovigno, *F. F.*, i. 169-172
- Royal Ell, *M.*, 48
- er Rûad, Aradus, *Burch.*, 18; *C.*, 48; *M. S.*, 2, 5
- Ruba, wilderness of, *A. D.*, xxxviii, *J. Ph.*, 22, 26, 34
- Rubina, *F. F.*, i. 169-172
- Rubrica Sinopica, *M.*, 70, 80
- Rubum quem viderat, *F. F.*, ii. 607
- Rucholla, *F. F.*, ii. 245
- Rudolf of Thurgau, *F. F.*, i. 194
- Ruins at Samaria, *Burch.*, 51
- Rum Kaleh, *Sal.*, 185, 189
- Ruma, *Burch.*, 39 (where Jonah was buried); *L. von S.*, 95
- Rumae Afet, *M. S.*, 23
- Rûmeh (in the Buttauf Plain, possibly Ruma), *Burch.*, 39; *M. S.*, 22
- Rumisiana, *P.*, 92
- Rupert, King of Jerusalem, *F. F.*, ii. 349
- Ar Rusâfah, *M.*, 93
- Ruth, *F. F.*, ii. 182, 183; *J. de V.*, 38
- Ruthenians, *F. F.*, ii. 322
- Ruva, or Ruba, *A. D.*, 35

S.

Sâ', measure, *M.*, 73Saba, St., *A. D.*, ix, 34, 75; *Arist.*, 17, 20; Abbot, *F. F.*, i. 107; Saint, *F. F.*, ii. 187, 404; *Fet.*, 44, 45;

- J. Ph.*, 22; *Sal.*, 21; *Will.*, 23, 47  
 Sabaquet Baridoil (*Sabkhat Bardawil*), *M. S.*, 55, 62  
 Sabaea, *F. F.*, ii. 461  
 Sabaratha, *P.*, 160  
*es Sabbaghin, Sal.*, 276  
 Sabbatical river, the, *J. de V.*, 92; *Kh.*, 5  
 Sabek ed Dîn, Lord of Sheiser, *Sal.*, 190, 399, 403  
 Saccus, *P.*, 96  
 S'ad ed Dîn (Gumishtikin), *Sal.*, 68  
 S'ad ed Dîn Mâs'ûd, *Sal.*, 403  
 Saewulf, what is known of him, *Sae.*, Introduction  
 Safed, Safet, *Burch.*, 27, 28, 41; *C.*, 46; *J. de V.*, 25, 104; *J. of W.*, 69; *M. S.*, 15, 17; note on, *Sal.*, 31; taken by Saladin, *Sal.*, 138, 139  
 Saffera, *Anon.*, 36  
 Safi, *Tell es, Sal.*, 340  
 Safran, *Shefa Amr, C.*, 43  
 Sageta, Sagitta, Sagette, Sajette (Sidon), *Anon.*, 36; *C.*, 48; *L. von S.*, 50; *M. S.*, 6  
 Sâhel, the, *Sal.*, 55  
 Sâkirah, Plain at Jerusalem, *Kh.*, 24; *M.*, 50  
 Salsûl Hameid (Lot's wife), *A.*, 13  
 Sahyûn, *Sal.*, 130  
 Saidâ (Sidon), *M. S.*, 6; *M.*, 10, 25, 94, 96  
 Saif ad Daulah, *M.*, 91; his palace, *M.*, 13  
 Saint Abraham, *A. D.*, 48; *Anon.*, 11, 26; *C.*, 42; *G. B.*, 4  
 Acacius, *P.*, 22  
 Agatha, *L. von S.*, 24  
 Agathonicus, *P.*, 23  
 Agnes, ch. of, at Rome, *Const.*, xvi, xvii  
 Alexander, *A. D.*, 5  
 Ambrose, *F. F.*, ii. 591  
 Amphilochius, *B.*, 40  
 Andrew, *Anon.*, 53, 54; *Burch.*, 34; *F. F.*, i. 183, 325, 533; *J. Pol.*, 26, 35; *L. von S.*, 28; harbour of, at Cyprus, *Sae.*, 28  
 Anne, *Anon.*, 9, 23, 27, 76; house of, *Anon.*, 19; *B.*, 55; *C.*, 25, 38; *Const.*, xxvi; *Fet.*, 4, 39; *G. B.*, 21; *J. Ph.*, 20; *J. de V.*, 36; *J. of W.*, 47; *L. von S.*, 100; *M. S.*, 48; *Sae.*, 17; *Theod.*, 42; at Constantinople, *P.*, 17  
 Aphrodisius, *A. D.*, 34  
 Saint Apollonius the hermit, *Theod. Top.*, 13  
 Athanasius, *A.*, 35  
 Anthimus, *P.*, 27  
 Antony, *A.*, 35; *L. von S.*, 80, 85  
 Augustine (day), *Burch.*, 29; *L. von S.*, 22  
 Bacchus, *A.*, 36, 37. See Ser-gius  
 Barbara, *Anon.*, 51; *F. F.*, ii. 2; *G. B.*, 33; *J. Pol.*, 42; *L. von S.*, 71; *M.*, 76  
 Barnabas, *A. D.*, 8; *L. von S.*, 42  
 Bartholomew, ch. of, at Dara, *P.*, 45, 51  
 Basil, rule of, *F. F.*, i. 184  
 Basilus, *J. Ph.*, 24; *Theod. Top.*, 8  
 Benedict, *F. F.*, ii. 320  
 Bernard of Clairvaux, *F. F.*, i., 584, 622; ii. 615, etc.; *J. de V.*, 22  
 Boniface, Apostle of Germany, *Will.*, ix, 32, 50; consecrates St. Willibald, *Will.*, 33, 34, 53  
 Brandan, *J. de V.*, 91  
 Callinicus, *Theod. Top.*, 13  
 Carioth, *Fet.*, 36. See Karioth, Chariton  
 Caristo, *C.*, 36. See note  
 Catharine, of Alexandria, *Anon.*, 3, note; *C.*, 33; *F. F.*, i. 24, 80, etc.; ii. 90, 157, 546-623; *G. B.*, 31; *L. von S.*, 42, 46, 86, 88  
 Catharine of Siena, *F. F.*, i. 96, 97, 295, 453  
 Chariton, *A. D.*, xiii, 48; *Anon.*, 62, 72; *Burch.*, 93; *C.*, 36; *J. of W.*, 55; *L. von S.*, 93; *Khurbet el Khareitân, J. Ph.*, 34  
 Chrysostom. See St. John Chrysostom  
 Clement, *F. F.*, ii. 588; *J. de V.*, 20; *L. von S.*, 10; *M. S.*, 5; *Theod. Top.*, 5, 12  
 Conon, poor-house and aqueduct of, in Cyprus, *P.*, 151  
 Constantine, ch. at Jerusalem, *A. D.*, 31  
 Cornelius, *A.*, 36; *C.*, 32  
 Cross, ch. at Acre, *L. von S.*, 55; at or near Jerusalem, *A. D.*, xiv, 50; *C.*, 21, 43; *Fet.*, 42; *J. Pol.*, 23; in Cyprus (*Sta*

- Crote*, *A. D.*, xi, 8; *L. von S.*, 40  
 Saint Cyprian, ch. of, *G. B.*, 27; *J. Pol.*, 18  
 Cyriacus the confessor, *A. D.*, 48  
 Cyril of Alexandria, *Burch.*, 110; of Jerusalem, *Arist.*, 12; *Const.*, vii, xii  
 Cyrillus, fort named after in Scythia, *P.*, 114  
 Demetrius, *Anon.*, 24, 74  
 Denis, *C.*, 30  
 Dominic, *F. F.*, *passim*  
 Domitian, *J. Ph.*, 25  
 Elias, *Anon.*, 25; *F. F.*, 549  
 Eliseus (Elisha), *F. F.*, ii. 555; ch. of the well of, *P.*, 147  
 Elizabeth, *Anon.*, 11, 74; *J. Ph.*, 15, 16  
 Epiphanius, *A.*, 1, 35; *A. D.*, 8; *L. von S.*, 42  
 Eucherius, *Const.*, ix, xiii, xxvi, 23; *Epit.*, iii  
 Euodius, *Anon.*, 52  
 Euphemia, *A.*, 35; *C.*, 31; *F. F.*, i. 169; *Sae.*, 30  
 Eusebius, *F. F.*, i. 443, 554  
 Eustachius, *Anon.*, 51; *G. B.*, 38; *Fet.*, 24; *Theod.*, 57, 71  
 Eustochium, *Anon.*, 62; *J. de V.*, 38  
 Euthymius, the younger, *A. D.*, 4, 35; the Great, *J. Ph.*, 25, 26  
 Faustus, *A.*, 35  
 Francis, *F. F.*, i. 287  
 Frigidianus (Frediano, at Lucca), *Will.*, vii, 7, 40  
 Gabriel, fountain at Nazareth, *C.*, 44  
 Gall, *F. F.*, ii. 101  
 George, *A.*, 21; ch. at Lydda, *A. D.*, 9; *Anon.*, 28; legend of, *Arc.*, 57-62; *B. W.*, 7; apparition of, *C.*, 33, 74; ch. at Lydda, *F. F.*, i. 102, 256; ii. 203; inn of, at Venice, *F. F.*, i. 10; ii. 675; place where he slew the dragon, *G. B.*, 40; ch. at Lydda, *J. Ph.*, 34; ch. of, *J. Pol.*, 18, 27, 28; village, *J. Pol.*, 35; *J. de V.*, 35; Makam of, in Haram Area, *Kh.*, 28; *L. von S.*, 65; arm of, *F. F.*, i. 116; *L. von S.*, 9; *Sae.*, 29, 30; *Theod.*, 58; and the dragon, *L. von S.*, 48, 135; feast of, *M.*, 77; ch. at Bizana, *P.*, 81  
 Saint Gerasimus's monastery, *A. D.*, 30; washed away, *J. Ph.*, 27  
 Gilles's church, etc., *C.*, 12  
 Gilles, castle, *Fet.*, 35  
 Gregory, *P.*, 147  
 Gregory Nazianzen, *Burch.*, 110  
 Helena, *A. D.*, 8; *Anon.*, 6, 18, 23, 61, 65, 70; *Arist.*, 66; *Burch.*, 77; *C.*, 35; *Const.*, 11, 12; *F. F.*, i. 197, 350, 359, 360, 362, 369, 403, 418, 434, 467, 535, 560, 564, 588, 589, 601; ii. 80, 237, 260, 267, 282; chapel of, *F. F.*, i. 356-358; *Fet.*, 2, 35; *Sae.*, 9, 11; *Theod.*, 7; stone chair, *G. B.*, 7; *J. of W.*, 11, 39  
 Hilarion, *F. F.*, ii. 577; *A.*, 26  
 Hilary, *L. von S.*, 39  
 Ias, *P.*, 33  
 Ignatius, *Anon.*, 52  
 Irene, church of, *P.*, 14, 27  
 Isitius, *A.*, 21  
 James the Great, *Anon.*, 7, 10, 12, 24, 27, 33, 36, 53, 56, 68; legend of, *Anon.*, 36; *Burch.*, 78; (ch.) *C.*, 5; (chapel), *C.*, 13; of Galicia, *C.*, 33; *G. B.*, 10; *J. Pol.*, 11, 15, 27; ch., etc., *J. of W.*, 45, 47  
 James the Less, *Anon.*, 8, 9, 53; *C.*, 37, 39; *G. B.*, 15; *J. Pol.*, 10, 12, 14; *J. de V.*, 33; *J. of W.*, 50; *L. von S.*, 100; *M. S.*, 42, 46  
 Jean de Maurienne, *Anon.*, 58  
 Jeremiah, ch. of at *Kuryet el Enab*, *M.*, 34; *Theod. Top.*, 13  
 Jerome, *Anon.*, 7, 11, 24, 26, 32, 38, 59, 74; *Burch.*, 1; his study and tomb, *Burch.*, 89; *F. F.*, *passim*; visit to his study, etc., *F. F.*, i. 552; figure of in marble, *F. F.*, i. 560; tomb, *Fet.*, 36; *G. B.*, 25; *J. Pol.*, 21, 39; his study, *J. Pol.*, 20; his monastery, *J. Pol.*, 39; *J. de V.*, 17; his tomb, *J. de V.*, 38; *J. of W.*, 55; *L. von S.*, 94-96; *Paula's Letter*, 12  
 Joachim, *A. D.*, 26; *J. Pol.*, 20  
 John Baptist, monastery beside Jordan, *A.*, 11; head in a glass jar at Emesa, *A.*, 36; monastery beside Jordan, *A. D.*, 27; cave and well, *A. D.*, 29; *Anon.*, 5, 26, 31, 58, 70, 71, 75, 77; ch. at Constantinople, *P.*, 30; at Jerusalem, *Anon.*, 7; in wilder-

- ness, *Anon.*, 11; monastery beside Jordan, *Arc.*, 82; *B. W.*, 10; ch. of in Lateran at Rome, *B. W.*, 10; chapel on Jordan, *Burch.*, 57, 58; churches at Sebaste, *Burch.*, 50; hospital at Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 71; place where he was born, *Burch.*, 93; ch. at Jerusalem, *C.*, 24; Greek ch. at Tyre, *C.*, 31; Hospital at Jerusalem, *C.*, 36; birthplace, *C.*, 42; charger, *Const.*, 25; Lateran ch., *Const.*, ix, xxix; *F. F.*, i. 637-641; ii. 29; ch. of, *F. F.*, ii. 33; monastery beside Jordan, *Fct.*, 9; tomb, *Fct.*, 32; chapel, *G. B.*, 9; birthplace, *G. B.*, 23; abbey of, *G. B.*, 29; Lateran ch., *G. B.*, 40; tomb of, *J. Ph.*, 16; cave beyond Jordan, *J. Ph.*, 29; *J. Pol.*, 17, 22, 26; monastery beside Jordan, *J. Pol.*, 27; chapel beside Jordan, *J. Pol.*, 39; *J. de V.*, 27; tomb, *J. de V.*, 33; hospital at Jerusalem, history of, *J. de V.*, 46-50; feast of, *J. de V.*, 81; place where he was beheaded, *L. von S.*, 46; monastery beside Jordan, *L. von S.*, 119; prison of, *M. S.*, 10; ch. beside Jordan, *M. S.*, 12; monastery in Egypt, *M. S.*, 59; ch. of at Constantinople, *P.*, 30; cistern, *P.*, 149; monastery at Jerusalem, *Sae.*, 14; ch. and monastery beside Jordan, *Theod.*, 49; *Will.*, 12, 18, 42, 49
- Saint John's Bread, *M.* See Caroub
- John the Charitable. See Eleemosynary
- John Chrysostom, *Anon.*, 24; *Burch.*, 110; *J. Ph.*, 27, 29
- John of Damascus, *A. D.*, 34; *L. von S.*, 130
- John the Eleemosynary, *Arist.*, 25, 37-39; *J. Pol.*, 29
- John the Evangelist, *A. D.*, xi, (tomb) 5, 6, 36; *Anon.*, 7, 15, 19, 53, 56, 67, 73, 76; ch. on M. of Olives, *B. W.*, 9; *C.*, 5; chapel, *G. B.*, 9, 11; *L. von S.*, 29; ch. at Laodicea, *P.*, 151; monastery of, in Mesopotamia, *P.*, 149, 151; ch. at Ephesus, *P.*, 127; chapel in ch. of H. S., *Sae.*, 14; garden of, *S. Sil.*, 31; *Will.*, 10, 51
- Saint John's Fire, *F. F.*, i. 191
- John the Silent, *A. D.*, 34
- Joseph of Arimathea, *Anon.*, 2; *C.*, 34; *J. Pol.*, 42; *Theod.*, 52, 55
- Joseph the Bridegroom, *A. D.*, 70; *F. F.*, *saep.*, etc.
- Judas Quirinus, or Quiriacus, *Anon.*, 6; *Burch.*, 93; *F. F.*, i. 361
- Karioth, *L. von S.*, 93. See Chariton
- Laurence, *G. B.*, 13; or Laurentius, martyr, *J. of W.*, 49; ch. of at Constantinople, *P.*, 26; *Sae.*, 2
- Lazarus (St. Ladre), *Anon.*, 2, 16, 20, 69, 76; order of, *Anon.*, 18 (note); *C.*, 16; St. Ladre, *C.*, 16; postern of, *C.*, 16; abbey of, *J. de V.*, 35; *L. von S.*, 53; Order of, *L. von S.*, 53; *Sae.*, 23
- Leontius, *A.*, 2; *B. W.*, 8; *P.*, 150
- Longinus, chapel, *Theod.*, 16
- Louis, King of France, *F. F.*, ii. 366-369, 379; *L. von S.*, 81
- Louis, nephew of the King of France, *F. F.*, ii. 319
- Lucia, *L. von S.*, 27
- Luke, *Anon.*, 51; *J. Pol.*, 35; *J. de V.*, 9, 24
- Macarius, *L. von S.*, 22, 80
- Maleil, *A. D.*, 59
- Mamilla, *A. D.*, 50; Ch. of, *B. W.*, 10
- Mamma, *L. von S.*, 39
- Mammes, *Theod. Top.*, 13
- Margaret's Abbey on Carmel, *C.*, iv, 31, 36; *J. de V.*, 27
- Marina, *F. F.*, i. 106; ii. 554; *G. B.*, 38
- Mark, *A.*, 35; *Anon.*, 13; *Arc.*, 52; *B. W.*, 5; *Burch.*, 23; *F. F.*, i. 18, 76, 187; *J. Pol.*, 10; ch. near Alexandria, *G. B.*, 33; ch. at Alexandria, *L. von S.*, 46
- Marox, *P.*, 151
- Martin, *Anon.*, 24; ch. at Jerusalem, *C.*, 18, 19; day of, *Burch.*, 49; *F. F.*, ii. 615; Feast of the Translation, *J. de V.*, 101; *L. von S.*, 71
- Mary of Egypt, *A. D.*, 18, 28, 98; *Anon.*, 12, 19, 23; *Burch.*, 78; *C.*, 35; *F. F.*, i. 426; *G. B.*, 9, 15, 29; *J. Ph.*, 30;

- J. Pol.*, 16; *J. of W.*, 41; *Sae.*, 13
- Saint Mary, B.V., *passim*, see *A.*, 22, ch. in Probatica; ch. near Bethesda, *B.*, 55; ch. of sepulchre of, *B. W.*, 13 (see Assumption); (do.) the Great ch., *C.*, 23; near ch. of H. S., *Const.*, 32; ch. at Bethlehem, *F. F.*, i. 580, etc.; *Fet.*, 5; of St. Maria Maggiore at Rome, *Fet.*, 35; of St. Maria Nuova at Rome, *Fet.*, 53; ch. de la Scala, *G. B.*, 33; Great St. Mary's at Jerusalem *J. of W.*, 44; ch. at Athens, *Sae.*, 3; at Makronissi, *Sae.*, 4; convent of, *Sae.*, 14; ch. at Aceldama, *Theod.*, 6; on Mt. Sion, *Theod.*, 5, 36; the Great, *Theod.*, 22; at Mahumeria, *Theod.*, 6
- Mary the Latin, *Anon.*, 2, 7, 70; *C.*, 6, 36; *Fet.*, 41; *J. de V.*, 36, 47; *Theod.*, 33, 43
- Mary Magdalen, *A. D.*, 5; *Anon.*, 2, 7, 18, 19, 55; chapel of without ch. H. S., *Anon.*, 7; ch. of at Jerusalem, *Anon.*, 12, 72; at Bethany, *Anon.*, 77; *C.*, 35; ch. of, *C.*, 38, 41; *F. F.*, i. 507; place where the Lord appeared to, *G. B.*, 6; chapel, *G. B.*, 10; ch. at Jerusalem, *J. of W.*, 23; tomb of, *J. of W.*, 24; apparition, *J. of W.*, 36; ch. at Jerusalem, *J. of W.*, 47, 48; *Will.*, 16, 34, 41
- Mary of the Swoon, *G. B.*, 22; *J. Pol.*, 5. See *Spasma*
- Matthew, custom-house, *A. D.*, 61; *Burch.*, 23, 27; *J. Pol.*, 26, 28; *J. de V.*, 73
- Matthias, *F. F.*, 329; *J. Pol.*, 14; *L. von S.*, 102
- Mercury, *Theod. Top.*, 13
- Michael, monastery beside Jordan, *A. D.*, 32; ch. on Mt. Garganus, *B. W.*, 3; ch. of St. M. in peril of the sea, *B. W.*, 10; Mount, *F. F.*, ii. 31, 352; Feast of, *L. von S.*, 78
- Mocius, Ch. of, *P.*, 23
- Nicephorus, *Arist.*, 50
- Nicholas, *A. D.*, 7; island of, *F. F.*, i. 44; Ch. at Bethlehem, *G. B.*, 26; *J. Pol.*, 21; *L. von S.*, 33, 48; *Sae.*, 4; altar, *Theod.*, 16-26
- Saint Omer, Geoffrey de, *J. de V.*, 50; Hugh de, *Burch.*, 21; *J. de V.*, 18
- Pamphilus, *A.*, 36
- Pantaleon, *G. B.*, 8
- Panteleemon, martyr, ch. of, *P.*, 32
- Pasarion, *J. Ph.*, 25
- Patrick, *Anon.*, 14; *F. F.*, ii. 590
- Paul, *Anon.*, 62; *C.*, 33; basilica at Rome, *Const.*, ix, xvi; *J. Pol.*, 35; his birthplace, *J. de V.*, 5, 8; the first hermit, *F. F.*, ii. 615
- Paula, *Burch.*, 89; *Const.*, ix; *L. von S.*, 95; and Eustochium, *Fet.*, 5, 36; *J. de V.*, 38
- Pelagia, *A.*, 14; *A. D.*, 26; *Anon.*, 10, 25, 73; *Burch.*, 83; *C.*, 40; *F. F.*, i. 499; *Fet.*, 42; *G. B.*, 15; *J. Ph.*, 22; *J. Pol.*, 9; *Theod.*, 44
- Peter, *Anon.*, 25, 51-56, 67, 73, 74, 76; *F. F.*, i. 507, 513; *J. Pol.*, 8, 12, 27, 29, 34, 35, 43; *M. S.*, 5; *Will.*, 8, 16, 25, 32, 40, 43, 44, 52; Ad Vincula, *Anon.*, 8; *C.*, 18; *J. Ph.*, 13; *J. of W.*, 46; basilica of, house of Caiaphas, *A.*, 43; basilica of, at Rome, *Const.*, ix, xiii, xvi, xxix; altar in, *Const.*, xii, xxviii; ch. at Rome, *B. W.*, 10; at Jerusalem, *B. W.*, 8; ch. built by, at Antaratud, *Burch.*, 20; at Aradeus, *J. de V.*, 20; cellars at Joppa, *F. F.*, i. 224; city of, *Burch.*, 34; first bishop of Antioch, *J. de V.*, 9; in Galllicantu, *Anon.*, 8; *B. W.*, 14; *C.*, 19, 20; *Fet.*, 5; *G. B.*, 14; *J. Ph.*, 21; *J. of W.*, 29; *Sae.*, 21; house of Caiaphas, *Epit.*, 16; at Mensa Dñi, *Sae.*, 26; tabernacles, *Burch.*, 43
- Phemius, city of, *Sae.*, 29
- Philagrius, *A. D.*, 8
- Philip, *Anon.*, 56; *Burch.*, 34, 93; *C.*, 32; *F. F.*, ii. 204; *G. B.*, 23; *J. Pol.*, 23; *J. of W.*, 45; head, *Anon.*, 7
- Phoca's monastery, *P.*, 150
- Piligrinus, *Theod.*, 47
- Plato the martyr, *P.*, 23; *Theod. Top.*, 13
- Prima, *A.*, 36
- Priscus and Nicolaus, ch. of, *P.*, 26

- Saint Procopius, *A.*, 36  
 Prosper of Aquitaine, *Sae.*, 11  
 Protais, *F. F.*, i. 188  
 Quiriacus, *Anon.*, 6. See Judas  
 Quirinus  
 Richard, father of St. Willibald,  
*Will.*, vii, 6, 7, 39  
 Romanus, *P.*, 151  
 Saba, *A. D.*, 3, 34, 75; *Arist.*, 17-  
 20; *F. F.*, ii. 157; *J. of W.*, 45,  
 46; chapel, *J. Pol.*, 18; laura,  
*A. D.*, ix; *F. F.*, ii. 151, 152;  
*J. Ph.*, 22; *Sae.*, 21; *Will.*, 23,  
 47; legend of, *Fet.*, 44, 45;  
 Lent on Dead Sea, *Fet.*, 13;  
 tomb, *F. F.*, ii. 153; *J. Ph.*,  
 23  
 Sabina, *F. F.*, i. 102  
 Samuel's, *Burch.*, 84; *C.*, 33, 34;  
*M. S.*, 22; *P.*, 148  
 Saviour's Church, *Anon.*, 9; *C.*,  
 19, 27; *G. B.*, 10, 11; *M. S.*,  
 41; at Venice, *F. F.*, i. 110  
 Sergius, *A.*, 36, 37  
 Simeon, *C.*, 39; ch. of, *B. W.*, 8;  
 the holy child, *F. F.*, i. 69;  
 house of, *F. F.*, ii. 2; port, *Fet.*,  
 25; *J. de V.*, 11; *J. of W.*, 65;  
*M. S.*, 8; *Sae.*, 28; Sepulchre  
 of, *F. F.*, i. 516; not Stylites, *J.*  
*Ph.*, 7; tomb, *G. B.*, 21, 38  
 Sion, basilica of, *A. D.*, 85  
 Sophia, ch. of at Constantinople,  
*Arc.*, 86; *L. von S.*, 5; *P.*, 4,  
 11, 14, 15, 21, 34, 51; ch. of at  
 Jerusalem (Praetorium), *A.*, vii,  
 9, 19; *Epit.*, v, 16; *Theod. Top.*,  
 10, 11  
 Stephen, *A. D.*, xii, 10; *Anon.*,  
 5, 8, 12, 72, 76; *B. W.*, 8, 14;  
*F. F.*, i. 309-311; *Fet.*, 42;  
*G. B.*, 13, 18; *J. Pol.*, 14; *J. of*  
*W.*, 49; *Sae.*, 21; *Theod.*, 36,  
 43  
 Stephen, gate of, *Burch.*, 69, 81;  
 Dragon Well not outside,  
*Burch.*, 73; *C.*, 15, 17, 24, 34;  
*F. F.*, i. 147; *Fet.*, 39; *G. B.*,  
 23; *J. Pol.*, 2; *J. of W.*, 48;  
*Kh.*, 28; *M.*, 39  
 Sylvia, *Const.*, x, xxii, xxv-xxvii  
 Thaddaeus, *J. de V.*, 8  
 Thalilaus, *P.*, 147  
 Thecla, *A.*, 7; *Anon.*, 58; *Fet.*,  
 33; *J. of W.*, 7; *P.*, 23; *Theod.*  
*Top.*, 15  
 Theoctistes, *A. D.*, 36  
 Theodorus, Edessa, *A. D.*, 34;  
 Constantinople, *P.*, 23; in Gal-  
 atia, *Theod. Top.*, 13  
 Saint Theodosius, monastery, *A. D.*,  
 33; abbot, *J. Ph.*, 24  
 Theodota, *A.*, 19; *P.*, 23  
 Thomas, *Anon.*, 18, 72; *G. B.*, 12,  
 17; eve of, *J. Pol.*, 27, 32;  
*L. von S.*, 81; *Theod.*, 36  
 Thyssus, martyr, ch. of, *P.*, 23  
 Timothy, *Theod. Top.*, 16  
 Tryphon, ch. of, *P.*, 33  
 Vincent, monastery of at Beneven-  
 tum, *B. W.*, 3  
 Walburga, *Will.*, vii, viii, 39-41  
 Willibald, *Will.*, vii-ix, etc.  
 Zacharia, *J. Pol.*, 16, 23. See  
 Zacharia  
 Zeno, *A. D.*, 8  
 Zoe, *P.*, 17  
 Zosima, *F. F.*, ii. 35  
 Zosimus, *G. B.*, 29; *J. Ph.*, 29  
 Zyzonimus, *L. von S.*, 39  
 Saints Cosmas and Damien, *F. F.*, ii.  
 590; *J. Ph.*, 24; *J. Pol.*, 19;  
*P.*, 26, 151; *Theod. Top.*, 19  
 Forty, *Anon.*, 6; *B. W.*, 5; *F. F.*,  
 ii. 562, 565, 581; *P.*, 81; *Theod.*  
*Top.*, 13  
 Forty-five, *P.*, 81  
 Menas and Menaeus, *P.*, 33  
 Sergius and Bacchus, *Theod. Top.*,  
 19; at Constantinople, *P.*, 18;  
 ch. of, in Euphratesia, *P.*, 65;  
 monastery in the mountain  
 called Cisseron, *P.*, 149  
 Vitus and Modestus, *F. F.*, i.  
 184  
 Sajur, river, *Sal.*, 79  
 Sakar, *M.* See *Sughar*  
 Sakhras, the, *Anon.*, 8; *Arist.*, 66;  
*C.*, 13, 36; Bethel, *Fet.*, 37; *G. B.*,  
 19; *J. of W.*, 14; *Kh.*, 27, 28, 43-  
 48; *P.*, 137  
 As Sala, *M.*, 11  
 Saladin, *C.*, 33, 36; *F. F.*, ii. 330-354,  
 403, 426, 427; *J. de V.*, 25, 94, 98-  
 117  
 Salahieh, *M. S.*, 63  
 Salamaida, *A.*, 9  
 Salamailtha (*Sala'meych*), *Will.*, 25  
 Salamina, *L. von S.*, 42  
 Salamis in Cyprus, *Will.*, 11  
*Salamiyyah* (Salaminiyas), *M.*, 9, 93  
*Salasi Kuleh*, *Sal.*, 58  
 Salchie, *M.*, 63  
 Salem, *G. B.*, 4; *S. Sil.*, 30  
*Salemiya*, *Sal.*, 333  
 Salerno, *J. de V.*, 47

- Salet, *M. S.*, 11  
 Salim, where John baptized, *A.*, 40;  
*Burch.*, 49, 58; *M. S.*, 13  
 Salinae, *F. F.*, i, 25  
 Salisbury, Earl of, *Crusader's Letter*, 2  
 Salmanna, *Anon.*, 37; *Theod.*, 67  
 Salmon, son of Naason, *F. F.*, i, 585  
 Salt, pillar of, *Burch.*, 59; *J. Pol.*, 39;  
*S. Sil.*, 28; *Theod. Top.*, 15  
 Salt, fortress beyond Jordan, *Sal.*,  
 336  
 Salt from Dead Sea, *Arc.*, 38; *F. F.*,  
 ii, 164; *M.*, 81  
 Salt river, *Sal.*, 284, 288, 289  
 Salt Sea, *Arc.*, 38; *Burch.*, 56, 58, 60;  
*J. de V.*, 29, 30; why the sea is salt,  
*F. F.*, i, 117  
 Salt, valley of, *G. B.*, 29  
 Saltopyrgus, *P.*, 11  
*Saltus Dñi*, the Lord's Leap, Mount  
 of Precipitation, *Burch.*, 42; *C.*, 44;  
*Fet.*, 30; *L. von S.*, 125; *M. S.*, 36  
 Saltus Hieraticus, the capital of  
 Gilead, *Sal.*, 336  
*Salve Regina*, *F. F.*, i, 313, 347, 466,  
 555; ii, 104  
 Samafra, *F. F.*, i, 183  
 Samakah, red sand-stone hills, *M.*, 80  
 Samanû, porridge, *M.*, 27  
 Samaria, *A. D.*, 58, 72; *Anon.*, 17, 33,  
 36, 57, 59, 60, 74; *Arist.*, 6; *Burch.*,  
 5; border of, *Burch.*, 49; district  
 of, *Burch.*, 51; road to from St.  
 Stephen's Gate, *Burch.*, 81; Bur-  
 chard visited, *Burch.*, 111; *C.*, 43;  
*Fet.*, 32; *J. Pol.*, 4, 23, 30, 37;  
 spring of four colours at, *J. de V.*,  
 92; *J. of W.*, 7; *L. von S.*, 121;  
*M. S.*, 17, 38; mountains of, *M. S.*,  
 30; *Theod.*, 3, 61, 62; Sebastîa,  
*Will.*, 26  
 Samaritans, *M.*, 33, 66  
 Samos, *A. D.*, 6; *Sac.*, 3, 29  
 Samosata, *M.*, 8; *Sal.*, 29, 73  
 Samson, *A.*, 25; *F. F.*, i, 380; ii,  
 435; *J. Pol.*, 42; *L. von S.*, 61  
 Samthae, Aeanthae, *Sal.*, 29  
 Samuel, *A. D.*, 9; *Anon.*, 60; *Burch.*,  
 44, 84; *C.*, 33, 34; *P.*, 147; *Theod.*,  
 4, 58  
 Sân, in Delta, near Lake Menzaleh,  
*A.*, 34  
 Al Sanariae, King of, *Arist.*, 43  
 Sanballat, *Burch.*, 53  
 Sancea, Queen, *L. von S.*, 102  
 Sanctuary of Constantine's basilica,  
*Const.*, 24; *Epit.*, 15; of Siddîka,  
*M.*, 90  
 Sand stones, *F. F.*, ii, 469, 501  
 Sand storms, *F. F.*, ii, 469, 501  
 Sangaris, river, *P.*, 113  
 Sangeor, *Burch.*, 32  
 Sanguin, *J. de V.*, 93, 94  
 Sanin, valley of, *J. Pol.*, 26  
 Sanir, Sanyr, *Burch.*, 24-26, 28, 29-35,  
 48; *J. Pol.*, 25; *M. S.*, 10, 11, 26  
 Sanûr, *Fet.*, 33  
 Saone (*Sahioun*), *Crusader's Letter*, 7;  
 a fortress of the Hospitallers, taken  
 by Saladin, *Sal.*, 130-132  
 Sapham, *Theod.*, 64  
 Saphar, *M. S.*, 36  
 Saphchae, *P.*, 79  
 Saphet, *Burch.*, 27, 28, 41; *C.*, 46;  
*Crusader's Letter*, 11; *J. de V.*, 25,  
 104; *M. S.*, 18. See Safed  
 Saphonia, *Anon.*, 27  
 Saphranum, *Anon.*, 27  
*Sapientia aedificavit sibi domum*,  
*F. F.*, i, 364  
 Sapor, city, *Arist.*, 44  
 Sara. See Sarah  
 Saraa, *M. S.*, 24  
 Saracens, *J. Pol.*, 6, 9, 27, 28, 30, 33-  
 35, 41; *J. de V.*, 119; *Theod.*, 61;  
*Burch.*, 103 (religion); *F. F.*, ii,  
 385  
 Sarah's tomb at Hebron, *Anon.*, 37;  
*F. F.*, i, 541; *J. Pol.*, 22; *J. de V.*,  
 35; *Kh.*, 56  
 Sardenay, *Arc.*, 62, 63; *C.*, 47; *F. F.*,  
 i, 391; *G. B.*, 37, 38; *L. von S.*,  
 131  
 Sardica, *P.*, 92  
 Sardinia, *L. von S.*, 21  
 Sardo (Sardinia), *P.*, 166  
 Sarepta, *Anon.*, 36; *Burch.*, 13; *Fet.*, 51;  
*G. B.*, 39; *J. Ph.*, 10; *J. Pol.*, 30,  
 32; *J. de V.*, 19; *J. of W.*, 63;  
*M. S.*, 6, 25; *Theod.*, 72; *Theod.*  
*Top.*, 16  
 Sarfe (Sarepta), *G. B.*, 39  
 Sarmathe, Monastery, *P.*, 151  
 Saron, *Burch.*, 95  
 Sarphan, *Theod.*, 72  
 Sarphen, *Anon.*, 49  
 Sarra, ancient name of Tyre, *Fet.*, 49  
 Sartan, *M. S.*, 12  
 Saruj, *Sal.*, 82  
 Sarus, river, *P.*, 137  
 Sasdra, *S. Sil.*, 28  
 Sasson (*Yâfa*), *G. B.*, 2  
 Satala, *P.*, 80  
 Satalia, *L. von S.*, 13, 44; *Sae.*, 29  
 Satyrs, *F. F.*, ii, 473-475  
 Saul, *Anon.*, 50 (Paul); *Burch.*, 47;

- birthplace of, *Burch.*, 55 ; *F. F.*, ii, 418 ; *J. Pol.*, 23, 27  
 Sauper, isle of, *L. von S.*, 22  
 Saurae, *P.*, 53  
 Save, *Anon.*, 47  
 Saviour, St., ch. of, *Anon.*, 9 ; at Venice, *F. F.*, i. 110 ; *J. Pol.*, 13 ; *J. of W.*, 27  
 Saxony, *J. Pol.*, 23  
 Sbesbie, *M. S.*, 63  
 Scala, ch. of St. Mary de la, *G. B.*, 33  
 Scalnun, *L. von S.*, 44  
 Scandalion, *Sal.*, 153  
 Scandalium, *Burch.*, 10 ; *J. de V.*, 7 ; *L. von S.*, 3 ; 61-63 ; *M. S.*, 8, 25 ; *Theod.*, 73  
 Scapular, *F. F.*, i. 451 ; ii. 14, 16, 616  
 Schalk, *F. F.*, i. 133  
 Schamalinichon, *P.*, 85, 86  
 Schaumberg, or Schomberg, Heinrich von, *F. F.*, i. 194 ; 104, 645, 651  
 Schmidhans, *F. F.*, i. 82  
 Schneckenhusen, *F. F.*, i. 59  
 School of David's Mercies, *F. F.*, ii. 189 ; of the Virgin Mary, *F. F.*, i. 453 ; *G. B.*, 22 ; *J. Pol.*, 5 ; *Theod.*, 24  
 Schoyle, *F. F.*, ii. 535  
 Schwartzenberg, *L. von S.*, 44, 70  
 Scio, isle, *Sae.*, 3, 29  
 Scirtus river, *P.*, 58  
 Slavonia, *F. F.*, i. 181  
 Slavonians, *F. F.*, i. 173  
 Scola, *L. von S.*, 28  
 Scopus, Mount, *A. D.*, xi  
 Scopulus, *Scopus, Fet.*, 42  
 Scopulus, the crag at Antioch, *J. Ph.*, 7  
 Scorpions, *F. F.*, i. 269, 270 ; ii. 177 ; *M.*, 84  
 Scourging, the, *C.*, 35 ; *F. F.*, ii. 137. See Flagellation  
 Scribe or clerk of a galley, *F. F.*, i. 139  
 Scribes in Syria, mostly Christians, *M.*, 77  
 Scutarum, *F. F.*, i. 182  
 Scylla, *F. F.*, i. 43, 202  
 Scythia, *P.*, 114  
 Scythians, *Burch.*, 1  
 Scythopolis. See Bethshan  
 Sea, Caspian, *J. Pol.*, 25  
 Sea of China (Gulf of Akaba), *M.*, 3, 82  
 Sea, Dead, *Anon.*, 12 ; *Burch.*, 4, 6, 8, 36, 38, 49, 58, 59, 62 ; border of Judah, *Burch.*, 97 ; a tongue of, *Burch.*, 90 ; visible from Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 68, 79 ; *F. F.*, ii. 154 ; *G. B.*, 30 ; *J. Pol.*, 39 ; *M. S.*, 12, 28, 31, 33, 34  
 Sea, the Devil's, *J. de V.*, 29, 30  
 Sea of Galilee, *Burch.*, 23, 27-29, 32-34, 36, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46 ; border of Naphtali, *Burch.*, 98 ; land of the two tribes and the half-tribe begins at, *Burch.*, 97 ; *C.*, 45 ; *G. B.*, 35, 36 ; *J. Pol.*, 24-26, 28, 35, 36 ; *J. de V.*, 4, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 34 ; *L. von S.*, 127 ; *M. S.*, 10, 12-15, 23, 28, 32, 33 ; *Sae.*, 20, 25, 26  
 Sea of Gennesaret, *Burch.*, 40 ; *J. de V.*, 4, 29 ; *M. S.*, 15, 33  
 Sea, Mediterranean, *passim*  
 Sea, Red, *Burch.*, 5, 8, 38, 56 ; description of, *F. F.*, ii. 654, *sqq.* ; navigation of, *F. F.*, ii. 572 ; *J. Pol.*, 25, 35 ; *J. de V.*, 105 ; *L. von S.*, 82, 83 ; *M. S.*, 31, 33, 61  
 Sea, the Salt. See Salt  
 Sea of Tiberias, *A. D.*, 61, 62 ; *J. de V.*, 4, 29 ; *L. von S.*, 127 ; *M. S.*, 15, 33  
 Seamless tunic, *F. F.*, i. 353  
 Seas, description of the, *F. F.*, i. 111  
 Seaside road, *Theod.*, 69  
 Seat whereon Christ sat and was crowned with thorns, *F. F.*, i. 354 ; at Jacob's Well, *Burch.*, 53 ; whereon St. Helena sat, *G. B.*, 7  
 Sebaste, *Anon.*, 5, 31, 59, 75 ; *Burch.*, 5, 50, 65 ; *G. B.*, 3 ; *J. Ph.*, 15 ; *J. de V.*, 33 ; *J. Pol.*, 23, 26, 30 ; *J. of W.*, 7 ; *M. S.*, 19 ; *Theod.*, 62 ; *Theod. Top.*, 13  
 Sebastia, *Anon.*, 26 ; *P.*, 81  
 Sebastiyeh, *Burch.*, 51  
 Sebastopol (Sebastiyeh), *A. D.*, 58  
 Sebastopolis, *P.*, 87, 88  
 Sebbeh (Masada), *Burch.*, 89  
 Sebennytic mouth of Nile, *M. S.*, 56  
 Seboim, *Anon.*, 39 ; *F. F.*, ii. 166 ; *Fet.*, 7, 11 ; *L. von S.*, 116 ; *Theod.*, 54  
 Sebastiyeh, *Fet.*, 33  
 Section of rock, *Const.*, xiv  
 Securisca, *P.*, 113  
 Sedima (Selim), *S. Sil.*, 30  
 Sedrach, *Anon.*, 48  
 Seffûria, *Sal.*, 110  
 Seffûrieh, *Burch.*, 39 ; *C.*, 43 ; *Fet.*, 30 ; *G. B.*, 2 ; *M. S.*, 29 ; *Sal.*, 281  
 Sefflingen, *F. F.*, i. 231  
 Segor, *Anon.*, 39 ; *Burch.*, 59 ; *Fet.*, 11 ; *J. Pol.*, 39 ; *J. of W.*, 60 ; *M.*,



- 11, 62; *Pa.*, 10; *S. Sil.*, 28; *Theod.*, 54  
 Seif ed Dîn Ali el Meshtub, *Sal.*, 260, 348, 394, 395  
 Seif ed Dîn Ali Ibn Ahmed el Mesh-tub, leader of the Kurds from Mihrani and Hakkâr, *Sal.*, 225  
 Seif ed Dîn Bektimor, Lord of Khelât, *Sal.*, 384  
 Seif ed Dîn Ghazi Ibn Maudûd Ibn Zenghi, *Sal.*, 180  
 Seif ed Dîn, Lord of Mosul, *Sal.*, 61, 70-72, 74; his death, *Sal.*, 77; his son, *Sal.*, 180, 219  
 Seif ed Dîn Yazkoj, *Sal.*, 163, 227, 377  
 Seilun (Shiloh), *Burch.*, 85  
 Seir, Mt., *Anon.*, 50; *Burch.*, 8, 13, 34-38, 58; visible from Rama, *Burch.*, 90  
 Sela (Petra), *J. de V.*, 34  
 Selef, river, *Sal.*, 188  
 Selefke, *Sal.*, 188  
 Seleucia, *Burch.*, 111; *Fet.*, 25; *M. S.*, 4; *S. Sil.*, 43; *Theod.*, 71  
 Selmona, *Anon.*, 45  
 Selymbria, *P.*, 118  
 Semiramis, *F. F.*, i. 251; *P.*, 10  
 Senate, the Venetian, *F. F.*, i. 17, 18, 61  
 Senja, river, *Sal.*, 79  
 Sennacherib, *Burch.*, 98  
 Separation of the Apostles, feast of the, *F. F.*, i. 439, 440; place of the, *F. F.*, i. 324  
 Separation of Fabri's pilgrims, *F. F.*, ii. 92  
 Sepharnaim, *Theod.*, 70  
 Sepher, *Anon.*, 3; *Fet.*, 18  
 Sephet, *Burch.*, 27, 31, 32, 41, 55; *J. Pol.*, 24  
 Sephor, fountain of (*Ain Seffûrieh*), *Burch.*, 37; (*Sepphoris*) *J. Pol.*, 36  
 Sephora, *Burch.*, 39, 41, 42  
 Sephoris, *Burch.*, 39; *Fet.*, 30; *M. S.*, 37  
 Sephorum, *M. S.*, 23  
 Sephorus, *M. S.*, 29  
 Sepphoni, *M. S.*, 18  
 Sepphora, *L. von S.*, 64  
 Sepphoria, *Anon.*, 27  
 Sepphoris, *Anon.*, 55, 56; *C.*, 43; *J. Ph.*, 12; *J. de V.*, 37, 100; *J. of W.*, 4; *Theod.*, 69; *Theod. Top.*, 9  
 Sepulchre, the Church of the Holy, *Sal.*, 139, 335, 338, see Anastasis; in Ulm Cathedral, *F. F.*, i. 406, 407; of Eusebius, *F. F.*, i. 553; the Holy, *A. D.*, 16; *Arist.*, 15, 36, 38; *C.*, 8, 9; *Const.*, 3; stone at mouth of, *Const.*, 31; place of the, *Const.*, xi, 35; description of, *F. F.*, i. 398; how it stands at this day, and what it is like, *F. F.*, i. 403; what we ought to think about it, *F. F.*, i. 408; *Fet.*, 41; *G. B.*, 5, 9; *J. Pol.*, 2; *J. of W.*, 34; *L. von S.*, 104, 105; *M. S.*, 38-41; *Sae.*, 9, 13, 15; chapel of the, *Theod.*, 7-10; church of the, *Theod.*, 7-23; *Will.*, 20, 46; Isaiah's, *M. S.*, 44; cf. *F. F.*, i. 530; St. James the Less, *M. S.*, 6; Jehoshaphat's, *F. F.*, i. 514; *M. S.*, 44; Joseph's, *M.*, 65; Leah, see Leah; Origen's, *M. S.*, 7; Paula and Eustochium's, *M. S.*, 54; Rachel's, *M. S.*, 18, 51, see Rachel; Rebecca's, see Rebecca; St. Mary's, see Assumption  
 Serag, *Sal.*, 53  
 Seraj (Serug, Gen. xi. 20), *Sal.*, 53  
 Seraphinus, Brother, *F. F.*, ii. 110  
 Sergiopolis, *P.*, 65  
 Sergius, Patriarch of Constantinople, *Arist.*, 26, 27, 34, 37, 59  
 Sergius, St., *A.*, 36, 37; *P.*, 65, 149  
 Sergius and Bacchus, SS., *P.*, 14, 18, 19; *Theod. Top.*, 19  
 Sermâniya, *Sal.*, 133  
 Sermin, *Sal.*, 133  
 Sermon on the mount, *Burch.*, 27; *F. F.*, i. 502  
 Serpent at Bethlehem. See Legend  
 Serpent-bite, cure for, *M.*, 84  
 Sestor, *P.*, 121, 128  
 Seth, *Anon.*, 37  
 Sethyn, *M. S.*, 10  
 Seven deacons, *J. Pol.*, 14  
 Seven fountains, *Theod. Top.*, 8  
 Seven sleepers, *A. D.*, 5; *M.*, 5; *Theod. Top.*, 16; *Will.*, 10, 41; cave of the, *M.*, 99  
 Seventy prophets, tomb of the, *Kh.*, 17  
 Severus, *Arist.*, 22  
 Sevrin, St., Count, *Crusader's Letter*, 11  
 Shaddâd ibn Aus, his tomb, *M.*, 50  
 Shadhbakht Ali, *Sal.*, 68  
 Shaghûr, Tell esh, *A.*, 10, 41; *Arc.*, 39  
 Shahanshah, *Sal.*, 218  
 Ash Shaibânî, *M.*, 4; his work on the *Kitâb al Ikrah*, *M.*, 32  
 Shaizar (Larissa), *M.*, 9, 94  
 Ash Shajarah, *M.*, 89

- Shakif Arnûn, *Sal.*, 141, 142, 150-155, 174, 317  
*Shâm* (Syria), *M.*, 4  
*Shamsîn*, *M.*, 93  
*Shamwîl*, monastery of, *M.*, 89  
Shâni, galleys, *Sal.*, 67  
*Ash Sharâh*, district (Edom, Mount Seir), *M.*, 11; river, *M.*, 84  
Sharjabilum, *Arist.*, 54  
Sharon, *Burch.*, 9, 10, 26, 95; *J. Pol.*, 27, 29; *Fet.*, 31; *M. S.*, 8, 24, 29; Plain of, *Sal.*, 176  
Shaveh valley, *Fet.*, 13; *M. S.*, 27  
Shawer, *Sal.*, 46, 47, 53; his death, *Sal.*, 54  
Sheba, Queen of, *F. F.*, i. 522, 537; ii. 129, 189; *J. Pol.*, 7; *J. de V.*, 58  
Shechem, *J. Pol.*, 30, 37, 38; *M. S.*, 19, 20, 31; *M.*, 11; *Sal.*, 97  
Sheep with big tails, *Burch.*, 105  
Sheep Gate, *Burch.*, 67, 70, 73, 81  
Sheep Pool, *A. D.*, 19; *Anon.*, 2, 9, 19, 24, 67, 72; *B. W.*, 13; *Burch.*, 70; *C.*, 38; *F. F.*, i. 454, 456; *Fet.*, 39; *G. B.*, 21; *J. Pol.*, 2; *J. of W.*, 47; *M. S.*, 49; *Sae.*, 17; *Theod.*, 42  
Shefa 'Amr, *M. S.*, 36  
Shefr'am, *Sal.*, 218  
Shefr 'Amr, *Sal.*, 226  
Sheherzur, city, *Sal.*, 218  
Sheikh Abideh, on the Nile, *A.*, 34  
Sheikh Ibrahim el Kalanderieh, *C.*, 36  
Sheikh S'ad, *Burch.*, 23; *M. S.* 28  
Sheikh S'uyâd (Bethsaida), 34; *C.*, 46; *M. S.*, 4  
Sheizer, *Sal.*, 190, 386  
Shems ed Daula (Tûrân Shah), *Sal.*, 75  
Shems ed Dîn Ibn el Mokaddam, *Sal.*, 69  
Shems ed Dîn (Senkor), *Sal.*, 404  
Shems ed Dîn, the Treasurer, *Sal.*, 367  
Shepherds' chapel, *F. F.*, i. 570; *G. B.*, 26; *J. Pol.*, 21; field, *A. D.*, 42; *Burch.*, 86; *F. F.*, i. 572  
Sheraf ed Dîn, son of Kotb ed Dîn, *Sal.*, 84  
Shêr'at el Mandûr, *A.*, 7  
Sherir, *M. S.*, 26  
Shi'ah sect, *M.*, 66  
Shields of nobles in Church of Holy Sepulchre, *F. F.*, ii. 89  
Shift, the Blessed Virgin Mary's, *F. F.*, i. 563, 589  
Shihor, *Sal.*, 207  
Shihor Libnath (*Nahr ez Zerka*), *Fet.*, 47  
Shiloah, *F. F.*, i. 585  
Shiloh, *Burch.*, 55, 79, 81, 84; *F. F.*, i. 275, 277; *L. von S.*, 121; *M. S.*, 18, 22  
Shimei, *F. F.*, ii. 72  
Ship, the greatest in the world, *L. von S.*, 22; how it differs from a galley, *L. von S.*, 19, 20  
Shirawaih, *Arist.*, 51, 53  
Shirkoh, Asad ed Dîn, *Sal.* 4, 5, 13, 49, 103, 377  
Shirkoh (Siracunas), *J. de V.*, 25, 94, 98  
Shirkuh Ibn Bakher, the Kurd, *Sal.*, 309  
Shittim, *Burch.*, 38; *L. von S.*, 79; *M. S.*, 28  
Shoals, *L. von S.*, 14  
Shôbek (Montreal), *Burch.*, 7, 38; *C.*, 41; *M. S.*, 3; *Sal.*, 56, 63, 89, 113, 114; capitulated to Saladin, *Sal.*, 143; granted to el Melek el Adel, *Sal.*, 336  
Shocoh, *A.*, 24; *Burch.*, 96; *M. S.*, 23  
Ash Shufi'i, the traditionist, *M.*, 67  
*Esh Shugr*, *Sal.*, 132  
Shunamite, *Anon.*, 59  
Shunem (*Sâlem*), *Burch.*, 47; *M. S.*, 22  
Shur, wilderness of, *Burch.*, 91; *M. S.*, 20  
Shuweikeh, *A.*, 24  
Siberis, river, *P.*, 134  
Sibleth (*Jibeil*), *Burch.*, 15  
Sibylla, *F. F.*, ii. 332-334, 345, 346; *J. de V.*, 98-100  
Sibyls, *F. F.*, i. 522  
Sichar, *Anon.*, 4, 36; *L. von S.*, 121; *Theod.*, 61  
Sichardus, Prince of Beneventum, *B. W.*, 11  
Sichem, *Anon.*, 4, 59, 60, 68, 74; *Burch.*, 17, 52, 65, 81; *Fet.*, 33; *J. of W.*, 8, 9; *Sae.*, 24; *Theod.*, 61  
Sicibida, *P.*, 112  
Sicily, *F. F.*, i. 183; *Sal.*, 310; King of, *F. F.*, i. 339; Robert, King of, *F. F.*, i. 535; William, King of, *J. de V.*, 103; *L. von S.*, 23-26; *Sal.*, 154  
Sicki, *L. von S.*, 44  
Sickness of pilgrims at Gaza, *F. F.*, ii. 113, 417  
Siculi, Caspar, *F. F.*, i. 194; ii. 104, 613

- Siculns, Diodorus, *F. F.*, i. 498 ; ii. 470, 477
- Sicz, Michael, *F. F.*, ii. 40
- Siddekâ, tomb and festival of, *M.*, 89, 90
- Siddim, *Burch.*, 60
- Sidon, *Anon.*, 31, 35, 49 ; *Burch.*, 6, 13-15, 22, 41 ; bishop of, *Burch.*, 12, 15 ; border of Asshur, *Burch.*, 98 ; wine made at, *Burch.*, 101 ; *F. F.*, i. 211 ; *Fet.*, 50 ; *G. B.*, 39 ; *J. Ph.*, 10 ; *J. Pol.*, 24, 27, 29, 32, 34 ; *J. de V.*, 6, 19, 24 ; the Lord of, *J. de V.*, 26 ; *Sal.*, 174, 321, 325, 329 ; *Kh.*, 11 (*Saida*) ; *L. von S.*, 49, 50, 52, 57 ; *M. S.*, 6, 15 ; *Sae.*, 27 ; *Theod.*, 72 ; *Will.*, 25-48 ; taken by Saladin, *Sal.*, 116
- Sidonians, *Burch.*, 31
- Sidr tree, *M.*, 27
- Sieben Kirchen in Transylvania, *F. F.*, ii. 613
- Siege of Acre, *L. von S.*, 54-60 ; *Sal.*, 143-182, 201-206, 209-279 ; of Alexandria, *Sal.*, 66, 67 ; of Constantinople, *Arist.*, 43 ; of Damascus, *Arist.*, 60 ; of Damietta, *Sal.*, 56-59 ; *J. of W.*, 21 ; of Jerusalem by the Crusaders, *F. F.*, 302-309
- Siena, St. Catharine of, *F. F.*, 96, 97, 294, 453
- Sigismund, Archduke of Austria, *F. F.*, i. 66
- Sigona, the river Seine, *Will.*, 7, 40
- Sihon, King of Heshbon, *Burch.*, 7 ; *F. F.*, ii. 460 ; *J. Pol.*, 26 ; *M. S.*, 3, 28
- Al Sik, convent at Jerusalem, *Arist.*, 47
- Sileh (Zilim), *M. S.*, 21
- Siletheus, ch. of, *P.*, 147
- Silo (Shiloh), *Theod.*, 33, 57, 58
- Siloam, *A. D.*, 25, 38 ; *Anon.*, 4, 19-21, 25, 33, 68, 76 ; *B.*, 6 ; *B. W.*, 14 ; *Burch.*, 66, 70, 71, 74, 75 ; bathing-pool, *Burch.*, 70 ; gate leading to the fount and pool, *Burch.*, 82 ; *C.*, 20, 27, 39 ; *Const.*, 28 ; *F. F.*, i. 333, 526, 537 ; ii. 139, 140 ; Saracen tanners at, *F. F.*, ii. 208 ; *Fet.*, 5, 40 ; *G. B.*, 4, 14 ; *J. Pol.*, 3, 6, 19 ; *J. de V.*, 32, 46, 92 ; *J. of W.*, 50 ; *Kh.*, 26 ; *L. von S.*, 110 ; *M. S.*, 43, 48 ; inscription, *M.*, 49. See *Sulwân* ; *Sae.*, 19 ; *Theod.*, 33 ; *Theod. Top.*, 11
- Siloh, *J. of W.*, 9
- Silver capitals, *Const.*, xx, 10 ; *Epit.*, 14 ; railings, *Const.*, xxvi, 24, 25
- Silver, the thirty pieces of, *F. F.*, i. 537, 538 ; *L. von S.*, 110
- Simeon, *A. D.*, 16 ; *Anon.*, 2, 9, 73, 76 ; ch. of St., *B. W.*, 8 ; lot of the tribe of, *Burch.*, 97, 98 ; St., *C.*, 39 ; tomb of St., *F. F.*, i. 516 ; the holy child, *F. F.*, i. 69 ; house of St., *F. F.*, ii. 2 ; tomb of St., *G. B.*, 21 ; St., not Stylites, *J. Ph.*, 7 ; house of St., *J. Pol.*, 18 ; port of St., *J. de V.*, 11 ; tribe of, *J. de V.*, 13 ; port of, *Sae.*, 28
- Simon of Cyrene, *J. Pol.*, 5
- Simon the leper, *Anon.*, 19, 68, 73 ; *Burch.*, 64 ; *F. F.*, i. 507 ; ii. 77 ; *G. B.*, 28 ; *J. Pol.*, 17 ; *L. von S.*, 114 ; *Theod.*, 34
- Simon Magus, *Anon.*, 58
- Simon de Montfort, *F. F.*, ii. 352 ; *J. de V.*, 119
- Simon the Pharisee, *J. Pol.*, 6
- Sin, *Anon.*, 41, 44 ; *Burch.*, 18 ; *Fet.*, 15, 19 ; *L. von S.*, 84 ; *M. S.*, 5
- Sinae, *P.*, 53
- Sinai, *Anon.*, 3, 25, 31, 41, 74 ; *C.*, 41 ; *F. F.*, i. 24, 214-217, 322, 509 ; ii. 537-623 ; *Fet.*, 15 ; *G. B.*, 31 ; *J. Pol.*, 40 ; *J. of W.*, 60 ; *M. S.*, 42 ; *M.*, 65 ; *P.*, 146 ; *Sae.*, 23 ; *S. Sil.*, 1, 12 ; cave on, *S. Sil.*, 14 ; cells on, *S. Sil.*, 16 ; *Theod.*, 60 ; wilderness of, *Burch.*, 38 ; Greek bishop at, *J. de V.*, 34
- Sinasinus, *F. F.*, ii. 103
- Singara (Sinjar), *Sal.*, 60, 61
- Singedon, *P.*, 109
- Singriana, *Arist.*, 33
- Sinjar, *Sal.*, 60, 61, 70, 81, 84 ; troops from, *Sal.*, 163 ; the Lord of, *Sal.*, 28, 171, 224
- Sinjar Shah, Lord of Jezirat Ibn Omar, *Sal.*, 102, 171, 180
- Sinjil (St. Gilles), *Fet.*, 35
- Sinnabris, *Sal.*, 111
- Sinochim, *M. S.*, 5
- Sinope, *Theod. Top.*, 12
- Sion, *A.*, 36, 42 ; *A. D.*, 85 ; *Anon.*, 4, 8, *et saep.* ; *B.*, *App.*, iv ; *B. W.*, 13 ; *Burch.*, 66, 67, 69, 74, 78-82 ; ch. on, *Burch.*, 76 ; David's tomb on, *Burch.*, 80 ; *C.*, 2, 39 ; *Const.*, 22, 23 ; *Epit.*, 8, 9 ; *F. F.*, 286, *sqq.* ; *Fet.*, 40 ; *G. B.*, 4, 5, 10 ; *J. Ph.*, 17 ; *J. Pol.*, 3, 14 ; *J. de V.*, 32, 39, 40, 46 ; *J. of W.*, 25 ; *L. von S.*, 101 ; *M. S.*, 41-43 ; *Pa.*, 6 ; *Sae.*, 9, 18, 19 ; meaning of name, *J. Pol.*, 30 ; *Will.*, 20, 21, 46

- Siphris, *P.*, 53  
 Sipontum, *Sae.*, 1  
 Siracunus (Shirkoh), *J. de V.*, 94, 98  
 Siran, *J. Pol.*, 28  
 Sirawaih, *Arist.*, 44  
 Sirion Hermon, *Burch.*, 25; *F. F.*, i. 391; ii. 403; *Fet.*, 23; *G. B.*, 37; *J. Pol.*, 25, 36; *J. of W.*, 65; *L. von S.*, 131-135; *M. S.*, 3, 20, 26-28, 31; *M.*, 11; *Theod.*, 3  
 Sisauranum, *P.*, 52  
 Sisera, *Burch.*, 26, 43  
 Sisilisson, *P.*, 86  
 Sitinuth, *B. W.*, 6  
*Sitt Tonshuk*, *C.*, 36  
 Siward, Sir Richard, *Crusader's Letter*, 2  
 Sixtus IV., Pope, *F. F.*, i. 167, 186  
 Skull, Adam's, *F. F.*, i. 367, 369  
 Sleyde, the lord of, *L. von S.*, 44  
 Smargdis, *P.*, 53  
 Smornes, *P.*, 109  
 Smyrna, *Sae.*, 29  
 Snakes, *F. F.*, ii. 177  
 Snobur pine, *M.*, 69  
 Sôba (Belmont), *Burch.*, 96  
 Sobal, Syria, *Burch.*, 7, 8; *M. S.*, 3; *J. de V.*, 6, 105  
 Sochim, *J. Pol.*, 30  
 Sochor, *M. S.*, 12  
 Sochet, *Pa.*, 14; *Paula's Letter*, iv, v  
 Socoh of Judah, *J. Pol.*, 28  
 Socoth, *Fet.*, 14  
 Socrates, *F. F.*, i. 545  
 Sodom, *Anon.*, 39; *Burch.*, 49; *F. F.*, i. 463; ii. 165, 186; *Fet.*, 7, 11; *G. B.*, 30; *L. von S.*, 116; *M. S.*, 15; *Theod.*, 54  
 Sodomites, *Anon.*, 12; *Burch.*, 59  
 Soldan, a, *J. Pol.*, 19, 20; the, *J. Pol.*, 25, 29, 41; *F. F.*, ii. 105, 125, 226, 372-381, 540, 642, 643; *L. von S.*, 68, 70, etc.  
 Soldyn, *M. S.*, 4  
 Soleim er Razi, *Sal.*, 33  
 Solim (St. Simeon's port), *Fet.*, 25; *J. of W.*, 65; *Theod.*, 71  
 Solima, *G. B.*, 4  
 Solms, Count John of, *F. F.*, i. 286, 609; ii. 103, 563  
 Solomon, *Anon.*, 1, 4, 46, 55, 64, 68, 76; *J. de V.*, 6, 11; sent riddles to Hiram, *J. de V.*, 17; *L. von S.*, 98; pools, *A. D.*, ix; *B.*, 51; *F. F.*, ii. 199; *M.*, 40; house, *A. D.*, 21; *Theod.*, 30; garden of delights, *F. F.*, ii. 198; orchard, *F. F.*, ii. 2; circus at 'Ammân, *M.*, 56; porch, *Will.*, 20  
 Solomon's Song, *J. Pol.*, 25; *J. de V.*, 11, 16  
 Solomon's Temple, *Anon.*, 2, 19, 24, 71, 72; *C.*, 37; *G. B.*, 21; *J. Pol.*, 6; *M. S.*, 47  
 Solomon's tomb, *Arist.*, 22; *F. F.*, i. 301, 302; *G. B.*, 13; *J. Pol.*, 14, 15  
 Solym, *Anon.*, 51  
 Someisat, *Sal.*, 218, 333, 334  
 Sonkor the Scarred (el Meshtub), *Sal.*, 404  
 Sonkor (Shems ed Dîn), *Sal.*, 404  
 Sophanene, *P.*, 77-79  
 Sophia, St., ch. at Constantinople, *Arc.*, 86; *L. von S.*, 5; *P.*, 4, 11, 14, 15, 21, 34, 51  
 Sophia, St., ch. on site of Prætorium at Jerusalem, *A.*, vii, 9, 19; *Epit.*, v, 16; *Theod. Top.*, 10, 11  
 Sophim, *Theod.*, 57  
 Sophirus (*Seffurieh*), *G. B.*, 2  
 Sophronius, *Arist.*, 24, 58-68  
 Soquis, *F. F.*, ii. 417  
 Sor, *Anon.*, 48  
 Sorec, *J. Pol.*, 26  
 Sorek valley, *Burch.*, 96; *M. S.*, 24, 35  
 Sortilege, *F. F.*, i. 307  
 Source of Siloam, *F. F.*, i. 327  
 Spagurlines, *F. F.*, ii. 287  
*Spasma Virginis*, *C.*, 25; *G. B.*, 22; *F. F.*, i. 447; *J. Pol.*, 5; ch. of St. Mary of the, *M. S.*, 50. See Swoon  
 Spear, reed, and sponge, the holy, *A.*, 18, 43; *A. D.*, 16; *Arc.*, 12; *Const.*, 24, 26, 34; *Epit.*, ii. 14. See Sponge  
 Spies, the, *F. F.*, ii. 421  
 Spinetum, baths of, *Fet.*, 27; *J. of W.*, 66  
*Spiritus Domini replevit*, *F. F.*, i. 288  
 Spiteli, *F. F.*, i. 73  
 Sponge and reed, *A.*, 17  
 Sponge, reed, and cup, *Const.*, 25, 29, 34  
 Spring of four colours at Samaria, *J. de V.*, 92  
 Springs, hot, *G. B.*, 35. See Spinetum, Gadara  
 Stables, Solomon's, *F. F.*, ii. 29, 261  
 Stadium, *P.*, 40  
 Stag, how Ludolph's comrades slew a, *L. von S.*, 32  
 Stammira, *Sae.*, 29  
 Stamphane, *F. F.*, i. 184  
 Standia, *F. F.*, i. 189  
 Staol, *M. S.*, 24

- Star of Bethlehem, *B. W.*, 13; *F. F.*, i. 542; *J. Pol.*, 18; *G. B.*, 24
- Star of St. Catharine, *F. F.*, ii. 491
- Starkenbergh, Lord of, *L. von S.*, 48
- Stauris, *P.*, 70
- Steep descent, a, *F. F.*, ii. 531
- Stein, Apollinaris von, *F. F.*, i. 6, 8, 15; Georg von, *F. F.*, i. 6, 8, 15, 24, 31, 32
- Steinfurth, Baldwin von, *L. von S.*, 1
- Stephaton, *Theod.*, 20
- Stephen, St., *A. D.*, xii, 10; *Anon.*, 5, 8, 12, 72, 76; *B. W.*, 8, 14; *Burch.*, 69, 73, 81; *C.*, 15-17, 24, 34; *F. F.*, i. 147, 309-311; ii. 133; *Fet.*, 39, 42; *G. B.*, 13, 18, 23; *J. Pol.*, 2, 14; *J. of W.*, 48, 49; *Kh.*, 28; *M.*, 39; *Sae.*, 21; *Theod.*, 36, 43
- Sterzing, *F. F.*, i. 61
- Stichi, *L. von S.*, 80
- Stilburgus, *P.*, 111
- Stöffel, the Lord Heinrich von, *F. F.*, i. 61, 81; ii. 96
- Stone used as an altar by St. John Evan., *G. B.*, 12. Cf. Fabri, i. 509
- Stone of Bethel, *C.*, 36
- Stone Bohan, *M. S.*, 16
- Stone chair whereon Helena sat, *G. B.*, 7
- Stone cups, *L. von S.*, 7. Cf. *F. F.*, i. 358
- Stone, Jacob's, *J. of W.*, 13, 14
- Stone from which the Lord ascended, *Burch.*, 83; to which He was chained, *G. B.*, 7; which He grasped when praying in the garden, *G. B.*, 18; whereon He sat when crowned with thorns, *F. F.*, i. 354; whereon He stood when preaching on the Mount of Olives, *G. B.*, 17; whereon He stood when preaching on Mount Sion, *G. B.*, 17; whereon He rested when Martha and Mary met Him, *G. B.*, 28; whereon He rested in Via Dolorosa, *G. B.*, 10; whereon He sat outside Tyre, *J. of W.*, 63; bearing the print of the Lord's knees, *Burch.*, 74; pillars that sweat in chapel of Invention of Cross, *G. B.*, 7; rolled to the mouth of the H. S., *Arc.*, 7, 8; *Burch.*, 76; *Const.*, 31; *Epit.*, 15; of unction, *F. F.*, i. 373, 374; *G. B.*, 5; Zohemoth, *Burch.*, 75; *F. F.*, i. 539; ii. 141; *M. S.*, 44
- Stones, twelve, at Gilgal, *A. D.*, 32
- Storax, *A. D.*, 7, 8, 105, App.
- Stork, a, *L. von S.*, 19
- Stork, place so called at Constantinople, *P.*, 33
- Storm, a, *F. F.*, i. 37
- Storms at sea, *L. von S.*, 12, 22
- Straight, street at Damascus called, *A.*, 36
- Strangers' field, *Anon.*, 30
- Strasbourg, *F. F.*, i. 565
- Strato's Tower, *A.*, 35; *Anon.*, 35; *Burch.*, 94; *Fet.*, 47; *J. de V.*, 4; *J. of W.*, 62; *Theod.*, 59
- Street of the Arch of Judas, *C.*, 18; covered, *C.*, 11, 18; David, *C.*, 18; of the Germans, *C.*, 20; *J. of W.*, 41; of Herbs, *C.*, 11, 18; Jehoshaphat, *C.*, 24, 25; Palmers', *C.*, 6; of Postern of Tannery, *C.*, 24; Mt. Sion, *C.*, 6; Sepulchre, *C.*, 18; called 'Straight' (at Damascus), *A.*, 36; of synagogue of the Jews, *J. Pol.*, 13; of the Temple, *C.*, 12
- Strife, waters of, *J. de V.*, 7
- Strivale, *F. F.*, i. 184
- Strobolis, Trogyllium, *Will.*, 11, 42
- Stromlo, *Sae.*, 29
- Strouthion, pool, *B.*, 52; *M.*, 40
- Struggle to say mass at H. S., *F. F.*, i. 382-386
- Struthion, *B.*, 52. See Strouthion
- Study, St. Jerome's, *F. F.*, i. 552, 553; *G. B.*, 25
- Stump, convent at, *Anon.*, 11
- Sturio, river, *M. S.*, 56
- De Stuteville, Sir Eustace, *Crusader's Letter*, 2
- Suabia, *F. F.*, i. 9, 17, 24, 65, 285, 518; ii. 121
- Suabians, *F. F.*, i. 492
- Suba, *M. S.*, 16
- Subbarin, *Sal.*, 276
- Sub parono, *F. F.*, i. 136
- Sububa, *M. S.*, 24
- Suburbe (Mægiddo), *Burch.*, 45
- Succoth, *Anon.*, 40; *S. Sil.*, 21
- Suchem, *F. F.*, i. 536; *L. von S.*, 1
- Suediah, the port of Antioch, *A. D.*, xiv
- Sueta, *Anon.*, 53; *Burch.*, 23, 30, 34; *Fet.*, 26; *Theod.*, 65
- Sûfi, *Sal.*, 39
- Sufyân ath Thâri, *M.*, 91
- Sugar-canes, *Anon.*, 34; *J. de V.*, 28, 30; *Kh.*, 6, 7; *M.*, 29; *Burch.*, 99; *J. Pol.*, 30; culture, *M.*, 71; mills at Jericho, *Burch.*, 57
- Sughar (Segor, Zoar), *M.*, 3, 11, 62, 97; its products, *M.*, 69; its water, *M.*, 81

Sughar, Lake of, *M.* See Dead Sea  
 Suhraverdi, *Sal.*, 10, 39  
 Suitgar, Count, *Will.*, 33, 58  
*Sûk el 'Attarîn*, *C.*, 11; *el Kehawajat*,  
*C.*, 11; *el Lehhâm*, *C.*, 6, 11; *As*  
*Sukhasiyeh*, *M.*, 96, 97; *Sûlem*  
 (Shunem), *Burch.*, 47; *M. S.*, 22  
*Sulwân* (Siloam), *M.*, 48  
 Sumach, *M.*, 1  
*Sumaisât* (Samosata), *M.*, 8  
 Sumeisat (Samosata), *Sal.*, 63, 73  
 Sundial, at the place where Zacharias  
 was slain, *C.*, 37; *J. of W.*, 15; com-  
 pare *Anon.*, 71, and *B.*, 21  
 Sur, Tyre, *J. de V.*, 17; *M.*, 11, 31,  
 96; its products, *M.*, 70; its water,  
*M.*, 81; *Sae.*, 27 etc.  
 Sur, wilderness of, *M. S.*, 20  
 Surafend, *G. B.*, 39; *M. S.*, 7, 25  
 Sur'ah, *M. S.*, 24  
 Surandela, *A.*, vii, 32  
*Surge illuminare*, *J. of W.*, 71  
 Suri, *P.*, 64  
 Surieh on Euphrates, *A.*, 37  
*Susa*, *L. von S.*, 76  
 Susanna, mistress of Sabinianus, *F. F.*,  
 i. 597  
 Susanna, Mount, *P.*, 148  
 Susjana, *P.*, 111  
 Suweidiyeh, *J. de V.*, 11; St. Simeon's  
 port, *M. S.*, 4; *M.*, 8; Seleucia ad  
 Mare, *Theod.*, 71; 'Ain Sueimeh,  
*A.*, 9; *M. S.*, 12  
 Swabia, Duke of, *Sal.*, 212  
 Swimmers in the Nile, *L. von S.*, 77  
 Swoon, St. Mary of the. See Church  
 of St. Mary of the Swoon  
 Sycae, *P.*, 25, 134  
 Sycaminon, *B.*, 43  
 Sycaminus, *A.*, 3  
 Sycamore fruit, *M.*, 54; tree whereon  
 Judas hanged himself, *C. B.*, 23;  
 tree, *a*, *S. Sil.*, 22; trees, *F. F.*, ii.  
 45  
 Syceleg (Ziklag), *M. S.*, 35  
 Sychar, *Anon.*, 59  
 Sychem, *Anon.*, 60  
 Sycidaba, *P.*, 113  
 Syene, *F. F.*, i. 376; *M. S.*, 57, 60  
 Sylvanus, St., ii. 109  
 Sylvester, St., i. 236; ii. 269  
 Symbol of ch. of H. S., *F. F.*, i. 378,  
 605; ii. 81  
 Symeon, St., *G. B.*, 38. See Simeon  
 Syn, *Anon.*, 44  
 Syna, Mount, *B.*, 17  
 Synagogue of the Saracens, *B. W.*, 8  
 Syneus, son of Canaan, *M. S.*, 5

Synochium, *Burch.*, 18  
 Syo, isle of, *L. von S.*, 29  
 Syra, *Sae.*, 3  
 Syracanus, *F. F.*, ii. 329  
 Syracumba, *A.*, 34  
 Syracuse, *L. von S.*, 27; *Will.*, 10, 29,  
 41, 49  
 Syria, *Anon.*, 27, 34, 48, 50, 51;  
*Burch.*, 3, 30; *J. Pol.*, 35, 40; *Sal.*,  
 25, *et saep.*; Burchard sailed to,  
*Burch.*, 111; coast of, *J. de V.*,  
 105; *M. S.*, 4-9; Coele, *J. Pol.*, 34,  
 35; *J. de V.*, 11, 22, 105; of  
 Damascus, *J. de V.*, 105; Damascus,  
 the head of, *passim*; divisions of,  
*Burch.*, 5-8; *J. de V.*, 105; *M. S.*,  
 1-3; Laodicea of, *J. de V.*, 21; of  
 Lebanon, *J. de V.*, 105; Lesser, 23;  
 Mesopotamia, *J. Pol.*, 35; *J. de V.*,  
 105; parts of, *J. de V.*, 105, 106;  
*M. S.*, 1-3; Phoenice, *J. Pol.*, 34;  
*J. de V.*, 11, 105; products of, *M.*,  
 71; Saladin, Lord of all, *J. de V.*,  
 105; called *Shâm*, meaning of the  
 name, *M.*, 4; Sobal, *J. de V.*, 6,  
 165  
 Syrian apple, *M.*, 71; Christians,  
*F. F.*, i. 436; *J. de V.*, 67, *sqq.*;  
 Exchange, *C.*, 17, 18  
 Syrians, their religion, *Burch.*, 3, 103,  
 104; *F. F.*, ii. 387  
 Syrias, the, *Burch.*, 5-8  
 Syrtis, *F. F.*, i. 124, 134; the Lesser,  
*P.*, 160, 161  
 Syrus, Maronite Patriarch of Constan-  
 tinople, *Arist.*, 60

## T.

*Ta'âsir*, *M.*, 95  
 Taath, *Anon.*, 43  
 Tabaria (Tiberias), *J. de V.*, 29  
*Tabariyyah* (Tiberias), *M.*, 11, 26, 85,  
 94-96; its hot baths, *M.*, 27, 83; its  
 lake, *M.*, 27, 82; its products, *M.*,  
 70  
 Taberah, *S. Sil.*, 18  
 Tabernacle of David, *F. F.*, i. 305  
 Tabitha, *F. F.*, i. 237; *J. Pol.*, 43  
 Table, mount called the. See Mensa  
 Table and candlesticks, Our Lord's,  
*C.*, 32  
 Tabor, *A.*, 5; *A. D.*, ix, 56, 66; *Anon.*,  
 4, 26, 33, 34, 56, 58, 75, 77; *Burch.*,  
 33, 43-45, 49; border of Issachar and  
 Zabulon, *Burch.*, 98; *C.*, 43, 45;  
*F. F.*, ii. 108, 353; *Fet.*, 30, 31; *G.*  
*B.*, 2; *J. Ph.*, 13; *J. Pol.*, 37; Mount,

- J. de V.*, 26; abbey on, *J. de V.*, 36; fortified against us by the Saracens, *J. de V.*, 119; monastery on, *J. de V.*, 31; *J. of W.*, 4, 5; *L. von S.*, 41, 125, 126; *M. S.*, 17, 21, 23, 29, 34, 37, 38; *Pa.*, 14; *Sae.*, 20, 25; mount, *Sal.*, 90, 110; *Theod.*, 67; *Theod. Top.*, 9, 15; *Will.*, 15, 43  
 Tabriz, *Sal.*, 39, 83  
 Tabuk, *M.*, 11, 64, 85  
 Tacapa, *P.*, 160  
 Tadmor, *Sal.*, 57  
 Tadmur (Palmyra), *M.*, 9, 15, 85  
 Tadun, *Arist.*, 54  
 Tabath, *Fet.*, 18  
*Tailasân*, or *Tarhah*, veil, *M.*, 79  
*Taiyibek* (Ophrah), *M. S.*, 17  
*Taj el Molûk*, *Sal.*, 87  
 Taki ed Dîn, Saladin's nephew, *Sal.*, 15, 190, 218, 219, 305; his death, *Sal.*, 314; his son, *Sal.*, 377  
 Taking of Jerusalem by the infidels, *F. F.*, ii. 336; by the Latins, *F. F.*, ii. 307  
 Talamais (Ptolemais), *Will.*, 23  
*Tal'at ed Dumm*, *M. S.*, 12  
 Talismans, *M.*, 84  
 Tallûsa, *M. S.*, 16  
 Tamieh, *P.*, 151  
*Tamim ad Dâri*, *M.*, 51  
*Tammûm* (Tappuah), *Burch.*, 49; *M. S.*, 13, 30  
 Tampne, *M. S.*, 13  
 At Tamri figs, *M.*, 92  
 Tamyras (*Nahr Damûr*), *P.*, 150  
 Tanais river, *P.*, 109  
 Tanatas, *P.*, 109  
 Tancred, *J. de V.*, 21  
 Tancred's tower, *Fet.*, 39  
 Tanis, *B. W.*, 6; *F. F.*, ii. 419; *M. S.*, 55, 56  
 Tank. See Birket  
 Tanner, a, *F. F.*, i. 527; Simon the, *F. F.*, i. 237  
 Tannery, postern of the, *C.*, 24  
*Tannur*, bread ovens, *M.*, 79  
 Tanquardinus, *F. F.*, ii. 148  
 Tantalus, *Burch.*, 1  
 Tantura (Dora), *Fet.*, 46; *J. de V.*, 16; *M. S.*, 8  
 Taphnis, *J. Sil.*, 24  
 Taphosiris, *P.*, 153  
 Tappuah, land of, *Burch.*, 49, 52, 56.  
 See *Tammûm*  
*Tarâbulus* (Tripoli), *Kh.*, 2; *M.*, 10, 25, 94, 95  
 Tarade, *M. S.*, 62  
 Tarah, *Fet.*, 18  
 Tarentum, *B. W.*, 4  
 Tarîda, transports, *Sal.*, 67  
*Tarik bâb el Amûd*, *C.*, 17  
*Tarik bâb es Silsileh*, *C.*, 12  
*Tarik al Madarij* (the road of the ladders) *M.*, 96  
*Tariyâk* (Theriack), the Tariyakkiyyah serpents, *M.*, 56, 70. See Fabri, ii. 151; *L. von S.*, 117  
 Tarpeian rock, *F. F.*, i. 583; *Paula's Letter*, 12  
 Tarsus in Cilicia, *J. Pol.*, 35, 37; *J. de V.*, 8, 105; *L. von S.*, 48; *M.*, 5; *P.*, 137; *Sal.*, 183, 184; *S. Sil.*, 42, 44  
 Tartars, *F. F.*, i. 25, 419; *J. Pol.*, 27; *L. von S.*, 10; kings of the, *F. F.*, ii. 373  
*Tartus* (Tortosa, Antaradus), *C.*, 48; *G. B.*, 39; *J. de V.*, 93, 111; *M.*, 10  
 Tartusa, *Sae.*, 27  
 Tauresium, *P.*, 91  
 Tauri, *P.*, 88  
 Tauroscythi, *P.*, 88  
 Taurus, Mt., *Burch.*, 5; *Fet.*, 49; *J. Pol.*, 33; *M. S.*, 1, 2  
 Taxes and tribute of Syria, *M.*, 91, 92  
 At *Tayammum*, the waterless ablution, discussion on, *M.*, 86  
 Al Tayit, *Arist.*, 54  
*Te Deum Laudamus*, *F. F.*, i. 23, 209, 281  
*Teiastêr*, *A. D.*, xiii; *M. S.*, 16  
 Tekoa, *Anon.*, 5, 62; *Burch.*, 55, 62, 65, 89, 90; *F. F.*, ii. 62, 403; *Fet.*, 35, 36; *J. of W.*, 48, 55; *M. S.*, 16  
 Tekrit, *Sal.*, 4, 60  
*Te'kua*, *M. S.*, 16; *Sal.*, 351  
 Telepta, *P.*, 165  
 et Tell (Bethsaida), *J. of W.*, 67  
 Tell el Ajjul, *Sal.*, 28, 176, 223  
 Tell el 'Alâdiyya, *Sal.*, 155, 160, 245, 247, 259, 273  
 Tell el Asawir, *Sal.*, 276-278  
 Tell Ashterah, *Sal.*, 58, 109, 110  
 Tell 'Aska, *M.*, 25  
 Tell el Askary, *Fet.*, 26  
 Tell Basher, *Sal.*, 58, 86, 224  
 Tell Der'ala, *M. S.*, 12  
 Tell Dibbin, *M.*, 95  
 Tell Dothan, *Burch.*, 32; *C.*, 46; *Fet.*, 29  
 Tell Farama, *J. de V.*, 14; *M. S.*, 55, 57  
 Tell el Fodûl, *Sal.*, 243  
 Tell el Fokkhâr, *Sal.*, 156  
 Tell el Hajl, *Sal.*, 28  
 Tell el Hesya, *Sal.*, 337, 345  
 Tell Hisn, *M. S.*, 57

- Tell Hum* (Capernaum), *C.*, 46; *J. of W.*, 67; *M. S.*, 14  
*Tell Jesar*, *Burch.*, 96; *Sal.*, 325, 326  
*Tell Jiljilieh*, *M. S.*, 13  
*Tell el Kady* (Dan), *A.*, 6; *Arc.*, 39; river, *Burch.*, 23; *Epit.*, 11; *M. S.*, 16  
*Tell Kaimân* (Jokneam), *M. S.*, 30; *Sal.*, 276  
*Tell Keniseh*, *M.*, 96  
*Tell Kermîn*, *M. S.*, 24  
*Tell Khâled*, *Sal.*, 77  
*Tell Kisan*, *Sal.*, 155, 214, 223, 231, 273  
*Tell Kurdâneh*, *Sal.*, 226  
*Tell el Kursi*, *A. D.*, 31  
*Tell Kuseifeh*, *M.*, 52  
*Tell el Mosalliyin*, *Sal.*, 156  
*Tell Ma'in* (Maon), *Burch.*, 90; *M. S.*, 31  
*Tell Rameh*, *Fet.*, 25; *M.*, 97  
*Tell es Safi* (Blanche-Garde), *J. de V.*, 15; *M. S.*, 24  
*Tell es Safia*, *Sal.*, 340, 341  
*Tell San el Hajer*, *M. S.*, 55  
*Tell esh Shaghûr*, *Burch.*, 59  
*Tell es Sultân*, *Sal.*, 103  
*Tell Tesil*, *Sal.*, 109  
*Tell ez Zelzela*, *Sal.*, 277  
*Tell Zif*, *M. S.*, 16  
*Teman*, *Burch.*, 34  
 Templars, Knights, *Anon.*, 9, 10, 13, 29, 30, 32; *Burch.*, 6, 9, 13, 14, 27, 93; *C.*, iv, 13, 28; *F. F.*, ii, 390; *Fet.*, 39; *J. Pol.*, 30; *J. de V.*, 14, 46, 50-54, 115; *Sal.*, 51, 110, 114, 115, 191, 290, 328, 354, 385; Order of the, *J. de V.*, 101, 102; Grand Master of the, *J. de V.*, 100-102, 109; *J. of W.*, 21; *L. von S.*, 38, 40, 53, 56, 59, 64, 77; *M. S.*, 9, 25; *Theod.*, 22, 30-32, 46, 49, 59, 69  
 Temple of Jupiter Olympius, *Burch.*, 53, 54  
 Temple, the Lord's, *Anon.*, 2; *Arist.*, 2, *sqq.*, 66, *B. W.*, 8, 13; *Burch.*, 65, 66, 69, 82, area, 68; *C.*, 5, 12, 36-38; *Epit.*, 9; *F. F.*, i, 454, 483; *Fet.*, 1, 3, 37-39; *G. B.*, 19; *J. Ph.*, 20; *J. Pol.*, 3, 6, 10, 12, 28; *J. de V.*, 41-45; the abbot of, *J. de V.*, 36; *J. of W.*, 10-18; *L. von S.*, 98-100; *M. S.*, 46, 47; *Theod.*, 23, 25, 28; ancient walls round about, *Theod.*, 32  
 Temple, Marshal of the, *Sal.*, 110  
 Temple of Moloch, *Burch.*, 83  
 Temple, Solomon's, *Anon.*, 2, 19, 24, 71, 72; *C.*, 14; *G. B.*, 21; *M. S.*, 47; *Sae.*, 15, 17, etc.  
 Tenedos, *A. D.*, 5; *P.*, 128, 129  
 Tenets of the Abyssinians, *F. F.*, ii, 388; Armenians, ii, 388; Greeks, ii, 380, 387; Gregorians, or Gronzians, ii, 389; Jacobites, ii, 387; Maronites, ii, 389; Nestorians, ii, 388; Saracens, ii, 385; Syrians, ii, 387  
 Tenit, *Sae.*, 29  
 Tenos, *Sae.*, 3  
 Ten tribes, land of the, *Burch.*, 97  
 Terah, *F. F.*, i, 537  
 Terebinth, Tree, *F. F.*, i, 279; ii, 493; Abraham's, *F. F.*, ii, 421; Rachel's, *Theod.*, 62; Valley of the, *Burch.*, 96  
*Terribilis est locus*, *J. of W.*, 39  
 Tersilia, *Anon.*, 59  
 Tesil, *Sal.*, 109  
 Tetrapyrgia, *A.*, 37; *P.*, 91  
 Teuchria, *P.*, 154  
 Teutonic Order, Knights of the, *Burch.*, 9, 21, 26; *C.*, 12; *F. F.*, i, 395; *J. de V.*, 46, 54-56; *L. von S.*, 50, 53, 57; *M. S.*, 24  
*Thaben Boen*, *F. F.*, ii, 70  
 Thabor Tigris, *J. Pol.*, 41  
 Thaddaeus, St., *F. F.*, i, 324; *J. de V.*, 8  
 Thadi, *F. F.*, i, 246  
 Thafon, *Anon.*, 45  
 Thalilaus, St., monastery of, *P.*, 147  
 Thamnazare, *Anon.*, 60  
 Thannurium, *P.*, 57  
 Thaphon, *Fet.*, 21  
 Thapsacus, *Sal.*, 60  
 Tharratae (Antaradus), *Will.*, 12, 42  
 Thase, *Anon.*, 43  
 Thebaid, *F. F.*, i, 543; ii, 573; *M. S.*, 60; *S. Sil.*, 23  
 Theban stone, *S. Sil.*, 22  
 Thebes, *M. S.*, 60; *P.*, 97; *Stinae*, *Sae.*, 3  
 Thebes, the three, *F. F.*, i, 542  
 Thebez, *Burch.*, 54; *M. S.*, 19  
 Thecla, St., *A.*, 7; *Anon.*, 8; *Fet.*, 33; *J. of W.*, 7; *P.*, 23; *Theod. Top.*, 15  
 Thecua (Tekoa), *Pa.*, 10; *Will.*, 23, 47  
 Thelprache, monastery of, in Mesopotamia, *P.*, 151  
 Theman, *Anon.*, 53  
*Thema Kemesa*, *F. F.*, 313; cf. *Will.*, 21; *G. B.*, 14  
 Themeres, *P.*, 57



- Theoctistus, St., monastery of, *A. D.*, 36
- Theoderic II., his hell, *Will.*, 29, 30
- Theoderich, what is known about him, *Theod.*, iii
- Theodora, Empress, *P.*, 110; baths of, 162
- Theodora the widow, *F. F.*, i. 383
- Theodoropolis, city, *P.*, 113; fort, *P.*, 111
- Theodorus, an engineer, *Arist.*, 19  
of Edessa, St., *A. D.*, 34  
Patriarch of Alexandria, *Arist.*, 37; appointed Patriarch of Rome, *Arist.*, 38, 59  
martyr, *Theod. Top.*, 13  
St., *P.*, 23
- Theodosiopolis, *P.*, 47, 54, 57, 73, 79-83
- Theodosius, Abbot, *J. Ph.*, 24  
I., Emperor, *Anon.*, 38; *Theod.*, 53  
II., Emperor, *Theod.*, 52  
the pilgrim, *Const.*, ix, 25; *Theod. Top.*, 4  
St., monastery of, *A. D.*, 33  
St. Jerome's epistle to, *F. F.*, ii. 475
- Theodota, St., *A.*, 19; *P.*, 23
- Theodotus, monastery of, in Mesopotamia, *P.*, 151
- Theologos, *L. von S.*, 31
- Theophanes, *Arist.*, 33
- Theophilis, name of Antioch, *J. de V.*, 9
- Theophilus, *J. de V.*, 9
- Theopolis, *P.*, 68, 136, 151
- Thermopylae, *P.*, 94-97
- Thesbe, Elijah's city, *S. Sil.*, 32
- Thesbite (Tishbite) *F. F.*, i. 543
- Thescus, *P.*, 121
- Thessalonica, *P.*, 99
- Theudemundus, *B. W.*, 3
- Thief, at Bethlehem, *F. F.*, i. 577-579;  
the good, *F. F.*, i. 193; a Saracen, *F. F.*, ii. 9
- Thiolla, *P.*, 57
- Thirty pieces of silver, the, *Anon.*, 10;  
*C.*, 31; *F. F.*, i. 537, 538; *G. B.*, 14;  
*L. von S.*, 110
- Thirus, son of Japhet, *Burch.*, 11
- Thisbe, *C.*, 46. See Thesbe
- Thocor, *Anon.*, 5
- Tholas, *F. F.*, ii. 589
- Thomas, St., *Anon.*, 8, 13, 72; *G. B.*, 12, 17; *J. Pol.*, 8; *L. von S.*, 81;  
*Theod.*, 36
- Thorns, crown of, *A.*, 18; *F. F.*, i. 354-356
- Thoron, *Anon.*, 12, 13. See Toron
- Thoulouse, Count of, *L. von S.*, 47.  
See Toulouse
- Thrace, *P.*, 89, 112, 114, 117, 119, 120
- Three kings, *C.*, 25; *J. Ph.*, 33; *J. of W.*, 54. See Magi
- Threshing-floor of Ornan, *Const.*, 26;  
*G. B.*, 19
- Thrones at Tyre, *Const.*, 20
- Thyrin, *F. F.*, ii. 406
- Thyssa, *F. F.*, i. 59
- Thyssus, St., martyr, ch. of, *P.*, 23
- Tiber bridge, *F. F.*, i. 615
- Tiberias, *A. D.*, 56; *Anon.*, 4, 5, 31, 55; *Burch.*, 34, 39-41; *Sal.*, 111, 116, 154, 220; Baldwin the leper beat Saladin at, *J. de V.*, 98; Bishop of, *J. de V.*, 34; city of, *J. de V.*, 29; heiress of, married Raymond of Tripoli, *J. de V.*, 99; the Lady of, *Sal.*, 282; the Lord of, *Sal.*, 384; lake and city, *Kh.*, 16-19; Prince of, *Burch.*, 21; *C.*, 45; *Fet.*, 29; *G. B.*, 35; *J. Pol.*, 24, 36; *J. de V.*, 4; sea of, *J. Ph.*, 15; *J. de V.*, 29; *J. of W.*, 23, 69; *L. von S.*, 127; *M. S.*, 15, 23, 33; *M.*, see *Tabariyyah*; *P.*, 150, note; *Sac.*, 20, 26; *Theod.*, 66; *Will.*, 16, 43
- Tiberius Cæsar, *F. F.*, i. 443
- Tibnah, *Fet.*, 46
- Tibnin (Toron), *Burch.*, 21; *J. de V.*, 18, 104; *M. S.*, 23; *Sal.*, 116, 155; skirmish at, *Sal.*, 148, 149
- Tibr, mosque without Cairo, *Crusader's Letter*, 6
- Tiburtius and Valerianus, SS., *F. F.*, i. 57
- Tigris, *Arist.*, 44, 45; *J. Pol.*, 35;  
*J. de V.*, 105; *M. S.*, 1; *P.*, 74, 113
- Tih, desert of the wanderings, *M.*, 64
- Tilicion, *P.*, 114
- Timena, *P.*, 111
- Timnath (serah), *Anon.*, 60; *Fet.*, 34;  
*M. S.*, 23; (heres) *Burch.*, 17;  
*F. F.*, ii. 436; *Fet.*, 45
- Timnatha, *M. S.*, 24
- Timochares, *F. F.*, ii. 120
- Timothy, St., *Theod. Top.*, 16
- Timsah, lake, *M. S.*, 57
- Timûr, *Sal.*, 63
- Tinah, *Kh.*, 61
- At Tinâh, *M.*, 8
- Tiras, founder of Tyre, *J. de V.*, 17
- Tirsah, *M. S.*, 16
- Tirzah, *Burch.*, 52; *M.*, 95
- 'Tis ill with a monk,' etc., *F. F.*, i. 48

- Titans, fable of the, *F. F.*, i. 536, 537  
 Tithes, *F. F.*, i. 393; ii. 620  
*Titulus*, *F. F.*, ii. 145  
 Titus, *Anon.*, 65; *F. F.*, i. 236, 362, 439, 539, 587; ii. 169, 241, 320; *L. von S.*, 98, 102; Arch of, *Fet.*, 53  
 Tizin, *Sal.*, 125, 128  
 Tobias, *Anon.*, 55  
 Tobit, *C.*, 46; *J. de V.*, 8, 59  
 Tobler, *Burch.*, 20; *J. of W.*, Preface, etc.  
 Toghtekin, see Doldequin, *J. de V.*, 97  
 Togril, Sultan, *Sal.*, 316  
 Tomb, tombs, fashion of in Syria, *M.*, 78; of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob on Hebron, *M.*, 51; of Abraham, *J. of W.*, 58; of Absalom, *F. F.*, i. 513-515; ii. 145, 146; of Adam and Eve, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, *Burch.*, 91; of Amos, *Burch.*, 89; of Philippe D'Aubigny, *J. of W.*, 41; at Cadesh-Naphtali, *Burch.*, 27; of Canaan, *Burch.*, 17; of his sons, 19; of David, *Burch.*, 80; *F. F.*, i. 301, 302; *G. B.*, 13; *J. of W.*, 62; east of Cedron, *A. D.*, 57; of Eleazar, *A. D.*, 57; Elijah's, *J. de V.*, 33; Elisha's, *A. D.*, 63; *Burch.*, 50; *Fet.*, 32; *J. of W.*, 7; of St. Elizabeth, *J. Ph.*, 15, 16; of St. Euphemia, *C.*, 31; of St. Euthymius the Great, *J. Ph.*, 25; of Gamaliel, *J. of W.*, 49; of St. George at Lydda, *J. Ph.*, 34; of Godfrey of Bouillon, *Fet.*, 53; of Hashim ibn Abd Manaf at Gaza, *M.*, 53; at Hebron, *A. D.*, 45; of Helena, Queen of Adiabene, *Burch.*, 74, 84; of St. Helena, *Pa.*, v, 5; of Herod the Great, *Burch.*, 90; of the Innocents, *F. F.*, i. 565; *Fet.*, 35; *J. of W.*, 54; of St. Eusebius, *F. F.*, i. 554; of Isaiah, *Burch.*, 75; St. James, *A. D.*, 24; of Jehoshaphat, *A. D.*, 24; *C.*, 39, 40; *F. F.*, i. 513; *Fet.*, 40; *Theod.*, 5; of St. Jerome, *Anon.*, 11; *Burch.*, 89; *C.*, 42; *F. F.*, i. 553; *Fet.*, 36; *J. de V.*, 38; *J. of W.*, 55; Job's, *Anon.*, 53; *B.*, 18; *Burch.*, 23, 30; *J. of W.*, 67; *L. von S.*, 128; *M. S.*, 11; *Theod.*, 65; of John the Baptist at Samaria, *Burch.*, 50; *Fet.*, 32; *J. Ph.*, 16; *J. de V.*, 33; Jonah's, *A. D.*, 71; *Burch.*, 39; *Fet.*, 51; *G. B.*, 27, see Jonah; of Joseph, *A. D.*, 46; of St. Joseph of Arimathea, *A. D.*, 59; *Fet.*, 46; of St. Joseph the Bridegroom, *A. D.*, 70; *Sae.*, 19; *Theod.*, 68; the Patriarch, *Burch.*, 54; of Joshua, *A. D.*, 63; *Burch.*, 17; of the Jewish kings, *Fet.*, 42; *Pa.*, v; of the Latin kings, *F. F.*, i. 372, 435; *Theod.*, vii, and Appendix, 75-82; Lazarus's, *A. D.*, 22; *Burch.*, 64; *Fet.*, 6; Lot's, *A. D.*, 47; *Fet.*, 10; *Theod.*, 54; of the Maccabees, *Burch.*, 95; *Fet.*, 44; B. V. Mary's, see Assumption and Church of the Assumption; St. Mary Magdalen's, *A. D.*, 5; *J. of W.*, 23, 24; Obadiah's, *Burch.*, 50; *Fet.*, 32; *J. de V.*, 33; *J. of W.*, 7; on Mt. of Olives, *Theod.*, Top., 11; of Origen, *Anon.*, 49; *Burch.*, 12; *Fet.*, 50; *J. Pol.*, 31; *J. de V.*, 17, 18; *J. of W.*, 63; *M. S.*, 7; of Patriarchs at Hebron, *Burch.*, 91; *F. F.*, ii. 407; *J. de V.*, 35; *J. of W.*, 58, etc., see Hebron; of Paula and Eustochium, *Fet.*, 5, 36, etc., see Paula; of St. Pelagia, see Pelagia; Rachel's, *A. D.*, 39; *Anon.*, 11, 26, 63, 73, 74; *Burch.*, 86; *F. F.*, ii. 196; *Fet.*, 36; *G. B.*, 24; *J. de V.*, 38; *J. of W.*, 55; *Theod.*, 51; St. Saba's, *J. Ph.*, 23; Samuel's, see Samuel; of Siddikā, or Siddik, *M.*, 89; of St. Simeon the Just, *G. B.*, 21; *Sae.*, 19; of St. Stephen, *A. D.*, 82-90; *Anon.*, 8; *F. F.*, i. 309; *Fet.*, 42; *G. B.*, 13; *J. Ph.*, 18; of the twelve prophets, *A. D.*, 49; *F. F.*, i. 404; of Wigger, or Wicker, *J. of W.*, 41; of Zacharias, *J. Ph.*, 15  
*Tonshuk*, Sitt., *C.*, 36  
 Tonsure, the, *Anon.*, 29; *F. F.*, ii. 47; *J. de V.*, 84  
 Toperus, *P.*, 123  
 Toph, *F. F.*, ii. 142  
 Tophet, *Anon.*, 68; *Burch.*, 75; *F. F.*, i. 490; *Fet.*, 39; *J. Pol.*, 12; *M. S.*, 44  
 Tor, tolls at, *F. F.*, ii. 620  
*et Tor* (Mount Tabor), *Sal.*, 90  
 Toron, *Burch.*, 21; *Sal.*, 116, 155; de los caballeros, Latrún, 95; *F. F.*, ii. 346; *J. de V.*, 101, 104, 118; built by Hugo de St. Omer, 18; Humphrey of, 98, 110; *Sal.*, 42, 113, 288, 317; Toron of the Knights, *Sal.*, 32; skirmish at, *Sal.*, 148, 149  
 Torontai, *Sal.*, 381, 382  
 Tortosa, *Anon.*, 27; *Burch.*, 18; *C.*,

- 48; *G. B.*, 39; *J. Ph.*, 8; *J. de V.*, 20, 111; *M. S.*, 5, *M.*, see *Tartûs*; *Sal.*, 127, 143
- Toulouse, Raymond of, *J. de V.*, 12. See Thoulouse
- Tournaments, *L. von S.*, 76
- Tours, Gregory of, *F. F.*, i. 423, 563
- Tower, Akra, *Burch.*, 84; Antony's, *Burch.*, 80; of Babel, *J. Pol.*, 42; of Bolcherius, *M. S.*, 56; of David, *Burch.*, 66, 67, 70, 78, 80; *C.*, 5; *F. F.*, ii. 2, 11-13, 117; *Fet.*, 1, 53, 54; *G. B.*, 23; *J. Ph.*, 18; *J. Pol.*, 1, 2; *J. de V.*, 39; *J. of W.*, 28; *M. S.*, 41; *Sae.*, 10, 21; *Theod.*, 6, 60; of Flies, at Acre, *Sal.*, 210-212, 215, 217; of the Flock, *Arc.*, 31; *M. S.*, 17; Hananeel, *Burch.*, 70; *J. Pol.*, 2, 3; Jehoshaphat, *Arc.*, 18; of Lebanon, *M. S.*, 16; of Phaselus, *Burch.*, 70; Strato's, *Fet.*, 47; *J. de V.*, 4; *J. of W.*, 62; *Theod.*, 59; Tancred's, *Fet.*, 39
- Towers at Acre, *Sal.*, 268
- Trabea, *Theod.*, 11
- Trachonitis, *Anon.*, 48; *Burch.*, 7, 23, 28, 31, 41, 48; Philip Tetrarch of, *Burch.*, 22; = plain of Lebanon, *Burch.*, 24; *F. F.*, ii. 24; Fabri's derivation of, *F. F.*, i. 464; *J. Pol.*, 25; *J. de V.*, 24, 25; *M. S.*, 3, 15, 28, 32; *Theod.*, 65
- Tracones, *Burch.*, 24; *M. S.*, 28; tracones et pyramides, *Burch.*, 11; *F. F.*, i. 464
- Tradition told by the Prophet about the three men of *Ar Rakim*, *M.*, 56
- Traditionists, *M.*, 67
- Trajan's basilica, *Const.*, xvi, xxv
- Trajanopolis, *P.*, 122
- Tramminger wine, *F. F.*, i. 65
- Trammium, *F. F.*, i. 65
- Transfiguration, *J. Pol.*, 13, 36; form of prayer for, *J. of W.*, 71, 72
- Transmarisca, *P.*, 113
- Transylvania, John of, *F. F.*, i. 194
- Tranum (Trani), *Sae.*, 1
- Trapasa, *M. S.*, 4
- Trapezus, *P.*, 86, 87
- Trapani, *Crusader's Letter*, 2
- Treacle, *M.*, 56, 70; *F. F.*, ii. 151. See Tyriack
- Tree whereon Judas hanged himself, *G. B.*, 23
- Trees of Paradise, *Anon.*, 34
- Trent, *F. F.*, i. 45, 68, 71
- Tres vidit, *Anon.*, 38; *G. B.*, 27
- Treviso, *F. F.*, i. 10, 45, 76
- Treves, *F. F.*, i. 329; ii. 354
- Trica, *F. F.*, ii. 70
- Tricathus, *P.*, 97
- Tricesa, fort, *P.*, 111
- Trieris, *A.*, 2
- Trigeras, *F. F.*, ii. 287
- Trinity, the, *Anon.*, 11-38; ch. in Venice, *F. F.*, i. 107
- Trinketum, *F. F.*, i. 127, 179
- Triple banked galleys, *F. F.*, i. 21, 85; cave, *F. F.*, i. 401
- Tripoli, *Burch.*, 6, 14, 16, 17, 105; county of, *Burch.*, 15, 21; *Crusader's Letter*, 7; *F. F.*, ii. 344; *J. de V.*, 11; Raymond of, *F. F.*, ii. 383; *Fet.*, 52; *G. B.*, 39; *J. Ph.*, 9; *J. Pol.*, 33, 34; *J. de V.*, 3, 5, 11, 20, 102, 103, 105, 119; still belongs to the Christians, *J. de V.*, 93; the Count of, *J. de V.*, 19-21, 26; Bertram, Count of, *J. de V.*, 20; Bohemond, Count of, *J. de V.*, 102; Raymond, Count of, *J. de V.*, 98, 99; *Kh.*, 23; *M. S.*, 5, 6, 29; *M.*. See Tarâbulus; *Sae.*, 27; *Theod.*, 71; *Will.*, 25; *Sal.*, 114, 209, 237, 283; Lord of, 114, 386
- Tripoli in Africa, *B. W.*, 4; *P.*, 157, 159, 161
- Treime, *F. F.*, i. 126
- Troad, the, *F. F.*, i. 2
- Troodus in Cyprus, *A. D.*, xi, 8
- Troy, *F. F.*, ii. 229; *L. von S.*, 20, 34, 39; *Sae.*, 29
- Troya Maritima, *L. von S.*, 15
- Troyes, Council of, *J. de V.*, 51
- Troys, *F. F.*, i. 125
- Truchsess von Waldpurg, the, *F. F.*, i. 53, 60, 81, 170; ii. 96
- Tryphon, *L. von S.*, 54
- Tryphon, St. ch. of, *P.*, 33
- Tubania, *Sal.*, 90
- Tubâs (Thebez), *M. S.*, 19
- Tucca, *P.*, 163
- Tucher, Johannes, of Nuremberg, *F. F.*, i. 404, 538
- Tudebove, Peter, *Anon.*, 3, note
- At Tulail, *M.*, 97
- Tunis, *F. F.*, ii. 369
- Tunnyfish, *L. von S.*, 27
- Tur Sinâ (Mount Sinai), *M.*, 65
- Tûra, six miles S. of Cairo, *Sal.*, 49
- Turbessel (Tell Basher), *Sal.*, 58
- Turbots, *L. von S.*, 6
- Turcomans, *Burch.*, 18, 104-106; *F. F.*, ii. 390; *M. S.*, 6
- Turcoples, *Crusader's Letter*, 13; *J. de V.*, 103; *Sal.*, 273

Turkeys, *L. von S.*, 27  
 Turkoman's well, *Sal.*, 73  
 Turks, *F. F.*, i. 12-17, 21, 22, 25-32, 182, 184, 185; *L. von S.*, 29, 30, et *saep.*; *Sal.*, 49  
 Tursolt, *Theod.*, 71  
 Tuscany, *J. Pol.*, 23  
 Twelve prophets, *J. Pol.*, 24  
 Twelve stones at Gilgal, *Will.*, 45; two feasts, the, *M.*, 78  
 Tygris (Thecla), *Fet.*, 33  
 Typhon, *F. F.*, i. 497  
 Typicus, the, *Arist.*, 49, 50  
 Tyre, *Anon.*, 35, 48, 49, 55; Archbishop of, *Anon.*, 31; *Arist.*, 39, 40, 48; *Burch.*, 6, 9-12; Archbishop of, *Burch.*, 15; Burchard sailed to, *Burch.*, 111; town built as a check to, *Burch.*, 21; view of Lebanon from, *Burch.*, 25; altar at, *Const.*, 20; basilica at, *Const.*, vi, ix, xiii, xiv, xxviii, 17; *F. F.*, i. 211, 245; taken by Latins, *F. F.*, ii. 317; *Fet.*, 49; *G. B.*, 39; *J. Ph.*, 16; *J. Pol.*, 30-34; *J. de V.*, 16-19, 26, 105, 110; besieged by Saladin, *J. de V.*, 104; destroyed by earthquake, *J. de V.*, 92; still belongs to the Christians, *J. de V.*, 93; is near Toron, *J. de V.*, 118; *J. of W.*, 63; *Kh.*, 11; *L. von S.*, 56, 57; *M. S.*, 2, 7, 23, 25; *M.* See *Sûr*; *Theod.*, 72; Franks assemble at, *Sal.*, 25; abortive siege of by Saladin, *Sal.*, 120-122; King Guy marches to, *Sal.*, 144; Conrad of, *Sal.*, 212, 213, 267, 332; his murder, *Sal.*, 333  
 Tyriack, *F. F.*, ii. 151; *L. von S.*, 107; *M.*, 56  
 Tyrian dinar, *Sal.*, 7  
 Tzanzakon, *P.*, 86  
 Tzumina, *P.*, 84

## U.

Uannini, *Burch.*, 18  
 'Ubâdah ibn as Sâmit, tomb of, *M.*, 50  
 Ubullah canal, *M.*, 23  
 Udalrich, St., *F. F.*, i. 68  
 Udalricus Gislingus, Bishop of Adramyttium, *F. F.*, i. 51  
 Ukiyyah (Ounce), *M.*, 72-74  
 Ulamaus, *Fet.*, 34  
 Ulm, *F. F.*, i. 1-9, 48-57, 547, 565; ii. 39, 60, 97, 393; a Greek priest at, ii. 621  
 Ulmiton, *P.*, 114

Ulpian, born at Tyre, *J. de V.*, 18  
 Ulpiana, *P.*, 92  
 Umm Keis, *J. of W.*, 67; *M. S.*, 12  
 Umm el Khasneh, *C.*, 11  
 Uncion, the stone of, *C.*, 34; *F. F.*, i. 373; *G. B.*, 5  
 Unicorn, a, *F. F.*, ii. 534-535  
 Unnum, *P.*, 96  
 Upper Gihon, *Burch.*, 69  
 Ur, *L. von S.*, 87  
 Urban II., Pope, *F. F.*, ii. 285, 289  
 Urban III., *F. F.*, i. 595; ii. 344; *J. de V.*, 106  
 Urban IV., *L. von S.*, 54  
 Urbicius, *Theod. Top.*, 17  
 Al Urdunn (the Jordan district), *M.*, 11; its taxation, *M.*, 92. See also Jordan, *M.*  
 Uriah's house, *A. D.*, xii. 18; place where he was slain, *J. de V.*, 34; story of, *M.*, 2  
 Urns of silver, *Const.*, xxi. 24; *Epit.*, 14  
 Ursus von Hohenrechberg, *F. F.*, i. 53, 61, 81, 186, 609; ii. 96  
 Urtâs valley, *Kh.*, 53  
 Urumiah, *Sal.*, 316  
 Ut queat laxis, *F. F.*, i. 639  
 Utos, *P.*, 112  
 Uz, *Anon.*, 53; *Burch.*, 31; *G. B.*, 37; *M. S.*, 28

## V.

Vacaria, *M. S.*, 63  
 Vaccardinus, *F. F.*, ii. 111, 191  
 Valania, *Burch.*, 6, 20, 21; bishop's see, *Burch.*, 20; city and river, *J. Pol.*, 34; *Baniâs*, *J. de V.*, 21; river, *J. de V.*, 105; *M. S.*, 2, 4; Apollonia Syriae, *M.*, 10, note  
 Vale, *F. F.*, ii. 626  
 Valenia, *J. de V.*, 9  
 Valeriana, *P.*, 112  
 Valesius, *Const.*, vii, xii, xv, xviii, xix  
 Valley of Achan, *F. F.*, ii. 40, 41; of Achor (*Wady el Kelt*), *Burch.*, 57; of Ajalon, *M. S.*, 24; of Bakar, *Burch.*, 41. See Bokar, etc.; where many battles have been fought, *J. Pol.*, 27; of Berachah (*Wady Breikût*, S. W. of Tekoa), *Burch.*, 90; which is called Bethphage, *J. Pol.*, 9; of Blessing, *M. S.*, 161; of Bokar, *L. von S.*, 135; *Buka'ah*, in Coele Syria, *Burch.*, 41; of Carmelion, *Burch.*, 39, 42, 98; of Dothan, *M. S.*, 17; of Elah, *C.*, 39; *J. Pol.*, 28;

- encircling Mount Sion, *Burch.*, 67 ; of Ennon, *F. F.*, ii. 142 ; of children of Ennon, *J. Pol.*, 3 ; Gate, *Burch.*, 69, 73, 82 ; *J. Pol.*, 2 ; *M. S.*, 47, 49 ; of Gehinnon, Gehenna, *Burch.*, 75 ; gate leading to, 82 ; *F. F.*, ii. 139-142 ; *J. Pol.*, 12 ; *M. S.*, 44 ; *Theod.*, 4 ; St. George's, *Burch.*, 31 ; *M. S.*, 11 ; of Gloria in excelsis, *F. F.*, i. 593 ; *J. Pol.*, 21 ; of Hebron, *Anon.*, 20 ; *G. B.*, 4 ; *J. Pol.*, 21 ; the illustrious, *Burch.*, 48, 49, 59 ; *M. S.*, 30 ; which Jacob gave to Joseph, *M. S.*, 19, 20 ; of Jehoshaphat, *Anon.*, 2, 9 ; *B. W.*, 13 ; *Burch.*, 69, 71, 72, 74, 82 ; *C.*, 39, 40 ; *F. F.*, i. 462, *et saep.* ; *G. B.*, 16, 18 ; *J. Ph.*, 21 ; *J. Pol.*, 7, 11 ; *J. de V.*, 32, 45 ; *M. S.*, 44 ; *Theod.*, 4, 37 ; between Jerusalem and Jericho, *J. Pol.*, 17 ; of Jezreel, *Burch.*, 48-49 ; of Jordan, *L. von S.*, 120 ; *M. S.*, 30 ; where Judith washed herself, *Burch.*, 40 ; of Moreh, *M. S.*, 30 ; of Moses, *G. B.*, 31 ; *J. Pol.*, 40 ; *Theod.*, 50 ; of Rephaim, *Burch.*, 89, 96 ; wine made in, *Burch.*, 101 ; *J. Pol.*, 1 ; *M. S.*, 35 ; of Salt, *G. B.*, 29 ; *J. de V.*, 29 ; of Sangeor, *Burch.*, 32 ; of Sanin, *J. Pol.*, 26 ; toward the setting sun, near the Mediterranean Sea, in the lot of the tribe of Dan, *Burch.*, 98 ; of Shaveh, *M. S.*, 29 ; of Siddim, *Burch.*, 60 ; encircling Mount Sion, *Burch.*, 67 ; of Sorek, *Burch.*, 96 ; *M. S.*, 24 ; of tears, *Anon.*, 37 ; *Burch.*, 92, 93 ; of the Terebinth, *Burch.*, 95 ; of Tophet, *F. F.*, i. 490 ; *Burch.*, 75 ; *J. Pol.*, 12 ; of vision, burden of the, *Burch.*, 71 ; west of Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 67, 68 ; of Zaanaim, *Burch.*, 26, 27
- Valona, *F. F.*, i. 182  
 Valscian, *F. F.*, i. 72  
 Vannini, *Burch.*, 105  
 Variana, *P.*, 112  
 Varum, *Sae.*, 1  
 Vaus, *L. von S.*, v-viii, 52  
 Vavini, *M. S.*, 6  
 Veil, B. V. M.'s, *F. F.*, i. 467  
 Veiled women, *F. F.*, ii. 11, 444  
 Vein of the Nile, *Burch.*, 28 ; *M. S.*, 14  
 Venerable Bede, *Arc.*, 67-87  
 Venetian monk, a, *F. F.*, ii. 54  
 Venetians, *Anon.*, 29, 49 ; *F. F.*, ii. 5, etc.
- Veni Creator*, *F. F.*, i. 291  
 Venice, *F. F.*, i. 9-12, 14, 18, 26, 44, 47, 61, 76, 109, 164-168, etc. ; ii. 394  
 Venit summa dies, *F. F.*, i. 628  
 Venus, *Const.*, 2 ; *F. F.*, i. 362, 369, 403, 587 ; ii. 116, 667, 670  
 Veredus=*Barid*, the post stage, *M.*, 75  
 Vernes, *P.*, 169  
 Verona, *F. F.*, i. 71  
 Veronica, *A.*, 35 ; *F. F.*, i. 443, 444  
 Verses carved on the Holy Sepulchre, *F. F.*, i. 622  
 Verses on Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 61  
 Vespasian, *Anon.*, 33, 65 ; *Burch.*, 8 ; *F. F.*, i. 236, 539, 587 ; *L. von S.*, 98, 102  
 Vesta, temple of, *Const.*, xxviii  
 Vezelay, tomb of St. Mary Magdalen at, *J. of W.*, 24  
 Via Dolorosa, *C.*, 25 ; *J. of W.*, 30  
 Vianden, Count of, *L. von S.*, 44  
 Victor II., Pope, *F. F.*, ii. 285  
 Victorinus of Pettau, *Arc.*, 71  
 View from Mt. Sinai, *S. Sil.*, 15 ; from the door of the church on Mt. Nebo, *S. Sil.*, 28  
 Vigil in ch. of H. S., *F. F.*, i. 622  
 Vigilantius, *F. F.*, ii. 68, 383  
 Villani's account of Acre, *L. von S.*, 50  
 Villaret, Fulke de, *L. von S.*, 34, 36  
 Villebrouik, *J. de V.*, iii  
 Villeneuve, Helion de, *L. von S.*, 34  
 Viminacium, *P.*, 109  
 Vincent of Damascus, *F. F.*, i. 503  
 Vincent, St., monastery at Beneventum, *B. W.*, 3  
 Vines, *Burch.*, 101, 102  
 Vineyard of Engaddi, *F. F.*, ii. 189 ; *L. von S.*, 39 ; Naboth's, *Burch.*, 52 ; in valley of Rephaim, *Burch.*, 89 ; St. Mary of the Vineyard, *F. F.*, i. 107  
 Vinsauf, Geoffrey de, *Sal.*, 156, 183, 225, 273, 283, 284, 290, 300, 328, 341, 351, 367, 388  
 Virgil, *F. F.*, i. 2 ; ii. 638  
 Virgin, B. M., *J. Pol.*, 5, 8-10, 20, 21, *et saep.* ; chapel of, in H. S., *J. Pol.*, 4 ; ch. of, *F. F.*, i. 464 ; el Aksa, *P.*, 143 ; at Constantinople, *P.*, 15, 16, 26, 31 ; at Jericho, *P.*, 147 ; house of the, *P.*, 150 ; at Porphyrium, *P.*, 150 ; legend of the, *J. de V.*, 43 ; School of the, *F. F.*, i. 453 ; *J. Pol.*, 5 ; temple of the, *F. F.*, ii. 260 ; tomb of the, *Burch.*, 72, 75 ; *F. F.*, i.

- 467; *J. Pol.*, 7, etc. (see Assumption, church of the); well, *F. F.*, i. 523; *Fet.*, 40; *G. B.*, 14-32; *M.*, 49
- Virgins, St. Mary of the, *F. F.*, i. 106
- Visconti arms, *F. F.*, ii. 286, 287
- Viteleb, *M. S.*, 62
- Vitruvius, *Const.*, xvi, xxvii
- Vitry, Jacques de, *Burch.*, 8, 40, 79; *J. de V.*, preface, etc.; *Sal.*, 110
- Vitry sur Seine, *J. de V.*, iii.
- Vitus, St., *F. F.*, i. 184
- Vocem jucunditatis*, *F. F.*, i. 96
- Vogüé, Count Melchior de, *Const.*, vii, xii, xv, xviii, xx, xxiii, xxv
- Volusianus, *F. F.*, i. 443
- Volux, *F. F.*, ii. 286
- Voyage across the sea, *F. F.*, i. 111, *sqq.*; *L. von S.*, 19
- Vulcan, Mount (volcano), *Arc.*, 63; *L. von S.*, 26
- Vulcano island, *Will.*, 29
- W.
- Wadeya, *F. F.*, ii. 627
- Wady Breikûl, *M. S.*, 16
- Butnân*, *M.*, 9
- Fusail*, *M. S.*, 34
- el Ghazâl*, *Sal.*, 49
- Ghurundel*, *J. of W.*, 61
- Halzân*, *Sal.*, 227
- Hammâm*, *M. S.*, 34
- Jahannum*, *Kh.*, 25; *M.*, 49
- Jehennum*, *Sal.*, 118
- el Kefrein*, *A.*, 1
- el Kelt*, *Fet.*, 22; *Burch.*, 57
- el Lejah*, *J. of W.*, 61
- el Melek* (Carmelion), *Burch.*, 39; *M. S.*, 37
- an Nu'mân* (Belus river), *M.*, 2
- Serrar*, *M. S.*, 35
- Sh'ail*, *A.*, 40
- Useit*, *J. of W.*, 61
- Waleh*, *Sal.*, 97
- Waghels, *F. F.*, i. 21
- Waibah, measure, *M.*, 72-74
- Wailah (Ailah or Elath), *M.*, 11, 63, 85, 97
- Wailing-place of the Jews, *Anon.*, 1; *B.*, 22
- Walburga, St., *Will.*, vii, viii, 39-41
- Waldburgis, St., *F. F.*, i. 565
- Waldpurg, Truchsess von, *F. F.*, i. 53, 60, 81, 170; ii. 96
- el Waleh (Wady Waleh), *Sal.*, 97
- Wall of Nehemiah, *M.*, 49
- Walls of Jerusalem, *Burch.*, 79, 80; *M.*, 38
- Walls, ancient, round about the Temple, *Theod.*, 32
- Wardachii, *F. F.*, ii. 644
- Wardem, *Arist.*, 55
- Wariamendus the Patriarch, *Anon.*, 49
- Washerwomen, story of, *F. F.*, i. 116; *L. von S.*, 9
- Wasps at Gaza, *F. F.*, ii. 433
- Wasserems, *F. F.*, ii. 635
- Watch stations (*Ribât*) on the Syrian coast, *M.*, 60
- Watch tower at Dara, *P.*, 44
- Watercourse of Hezekiah, *F. F.*, i. 457, 528-530; ii. 200, 201
- Water of Dan, *Burch.*, 23; gate, *Burch.*, 66, 67, 82; *J. Pol.*, 3; lily, Colocasia, *M.*, 71; living, well of, *Burch.*, 10, 16, 17; *J. de V.*, 11; of Merom, *Burch.*, 22, 26, 30; of Mizrephoth, where Philip baptized the eunuch, *F. F.*, ii. 204; pot at Sinai, *Anon.*, 3; skins, *F. F.*, ii. 497
- Waters of strife, *Burch.*, 8; *J. de V.*, 7; in Syria, *M.*, 81
- Way of the sea, *Burch.*, 29
- Ways across the desert, three, *F. F.*, ii. 485
- Weights used in Syria, *M.*, 76
- Well at Bethlehem into which the star fell, *B. W.*, 13; St. Catharine's, *F. F.*, ii. 552, 581; David's, at Bethlehem, *A. D.*, 41; *Burch.*, 87; *J. Ph.*, 31; in the mountains, *A. D.*, 57; the Dragon's, *Burch.*, 73; *L. von S.*, 49; Elijah's, *F. F.*, ii. 559; *J. de V.*, 27; *L. von S.*, 64; Elisha's, *Anon.*, 3; *Fet.*, 45; *G. B.*, 30; *Theod.*, 47; of First Annunciation, *A. D.*, 71; behind Golgotha, *A.*, 16, note; Jacob's, *Anon.*, 4, 5; *Burch.*, 53, 54; *C.*, 43; *Fet.*, 34; *G. B.*, 3; *J. of W.*, 8; *M. S.*, 19; *Theod.*, ix; Job's (*Bîr Eyub*), *Theod.*, ix; of the leaves, *Kh.*, 28; of living waters, *Burch.*, 10; *M. S.*, 7; compare *F. F.*, ii. 551, etc.; of the Magi (*Bîr Kadismu*); *C.*, 42; *Fet.*, 5; on Mount Sion, *F. F.*, i. 299; at Nazareth, *Burch.*, 42; *J. of W.*, 4; Rogel, see Rogel; of Sepphoris, *J. de V.*, 100; the Virgin Mary's, *F. F.*, i. 523; *Fet.*, 40; *G. B.*, 14, 32; *J. of W.*, 46
- Welsch, Peter, *F. F.*, ii. 104, 445, 446, 613, etc.
- Wernawe, *F. F.*, ii. 92
- Werner, Lord John von Cymbern, or

- Zimmern, *F. F.*, i. 53, 61, 77, 79, 81, 94, 298; ii. 96, 609  
 Whirlpool, *F. F.*, i. 16  
 White Castle (*Safita*), *J. de V.*, 93  
 White falcon, belonging to the King of France, *Sal.*, 241  
 White monks, *F. F.*, i. 103  
 White mosque at Ramlah, *M.*, 33  
 Whitsuntide feast, *M.*, 76  
 Wilderness, the Great, *Burch.*, 96; *F. F.*, ii. 460-477; *L. von S.*, 89; of Paran, *Burch.*, 105. See Paran  
 Wilkins, W., *Const.*, xvii  
 William, King of Sicily, *Sal.*, 253  
 William Longsword, Marquis of Montferrat, *J. de V.*, 98  
 Williams, Rev. G., *Arc.*, 88  
 Willibald, St., *F. F.*, ii. 37; his parentage, *Will.*, vii; infancy, *Will.*, 4, 38; enters a monastery, *Will.*, 5; pilgrimage, *Will.*, 6; buries his father at Lucca, *Will.*, 7, 40; at Rome, *Will.*, 8, 40; pilgrimage to Holy Land, *Will.*, 9-19, 41-46; at Constantinople, *Will.*, 28-49; at Monte-Cassino, *Will.*, 31, 50; conversation with the Pope, *Will.*, 32, 52, 53; ordained priest, *Will.*, 33, 34; consecrated Bishop of Eichstadt, *Will.*, 34, 54; his labour, *Will.*, ix, 35, 54, 55; his death and character, *Will.*, ix, 36, 54  
 Willis, Professor, *Arc.*, 88; *Const.*, vii, xii, xv, xviii, xx, xxiv, xxvii; *Epit.*, vi  
 Wilson, Sir C. W., *Const.*, i, x, xi  
 Window in the wall on north side of chapel of Invention of the Cross, *G. B.*, 7  
 Wind-vane, talisman at Hems, *M.*, 84  
 Wine of Crete, *F. F.*, i. 33, 88, 229; of Cyprus, *L. von S.*, 44, cf. 65; of the Holy Land, *Burch.*, 101; *F. F.*, ii. 189 (?) ; Tramminger, *F. F.*, i. 65  
 Wine spilt, *F. F.*, ii. 399  
 Winna, St. Willibald's mother, *Will.*, vii  
 Witritual, *M.*, 68  
 Woman with an issue of blood, statue of the, *Will.*, 44, 45  
 Wonderful mountain, *J. Ph.*, 7  
 Wood of the Cross, legend of, *C.*, 22, 23; *F. F.*, i. 522; *G. B.*, 23  
 Wood, the place in the (*St. Jehan les bois*), *Theod.*, 57  
 Wooden bridge, near Damascus, *Sal.*, 89, 96  
 Würzburg, John of, what is known about him, *J. of W.*, ix-xi
- X.
- Xenodochium, *Fet.*, 39  
 Xindacopo, *Sae.*, 4
- Y.
- Ya'ath, *M.*, 93  
 Yaf, *Anon.*, 17  
 Yafa, *G. B.*, 2  
 Yāfa, or Yāfā (Jaffo, Joppa), *M.*, 11, 54, 62, 97, 98  
 Yahyā ibn Aktham, *M.*, 23  
 Yakusah, *Arist.*, 61  
 Yانبūt, *M.*, 69  
 Yarmūk, *M.*, 7; *Fet.*, 26, 27; *J. of W.*, 66  
 el Yarukiya, *Sal.*, 53  
 Yazid, *Arist.*, 54, 62, *sqq.*  
 Yāzūr, *Sal.*, 32, 137, 314, 361, 371, 373  
 Yblim (Ibleam), *L. von S.*, 123  
 Ydolum, Mt., *F. F.*, i. 225  
 'Ye daughters of Jerusalem,' *F. F.*, i. 417  
 'Ye men of Galilee,' *F. F.*, i. 494  
 Yebnah (Ibelin), *J. de V.*, 14; *M. S.*, 25; *Sal.*, 21; taken by the Saracens, *Sal.*, 117; Saladin halted there, *Sal.*, 296; not restored at the peace, *Sal.*, 381  
 Yemen, *Arist.*, 54; *Sal.*, 64, 75  
 Yez de Gird, *Arist.*, 53  
 Yolande, daughter of John, King of Jerusalem, *F. F.*, ii. 370  
 Yubnā (Jabneh or Jabneel), *M.*, 60  
 Yusatius (Bonifacius, Patriarch of Constantinople), *Arist.*, 46
- Z.
- Zaanaïm, valley, *Burch.*, 26, 27  
 Az Zabādānī, *M.*, 10, 93  
 Zabul (Kabul), *Burch.*, 26  
 Zabolon, *Anon.*, 55; lot of, *Burch.*, 98  
 Zacchaeus, *Anon.*, 3; *F. F.*, ii. 45; *G. B.*, 30; *J. Pol.*, 39  
 Zacchaeus, Bishop of Jerusalem, *A. D.*, 509; *F. F.*, ii. 273  
 Zacharia, Abbot, monastery of, *P.*, 148  
 Zachariah, the father of John the Baptist, *Anon.*, 11, 71, 73; *Burch.*, 93, 96; *F. F.*, i. 630, 631; ii. 204; *J. Ph.*, 15; *J. Pol.*, 16, 23; *M. S.*, 35; *Theod. Top.*, 5, 8  
 Zacharias the son of Barachias, *Anon.*, 1, 67, 71; *Const.*, 24; *B.*, 24 (?); *C.*, 37; *Epit.*, 15; *J. of W.*, 15; *Sae.*, 16

- Zacharias, Patriarch of Jerusalem, *Arist.*, 23, 34, 37, sixth century  
 Zacharias, Patriarch of Jerusalem, *F. F.*, i. 627, ninth century.  
 Zachary, Bishop of Pella, *Arist.*, 19  
 ez Zafer, el Melek, Lord of Bosra, Saladin's son, *Sal.*, 224, 347, 396, 408  
 Zâher ed Dîn, brother of Doctor 'Aisa, *Sal.*, 167  
 Zâher ed Dîn Ibn el Bolenkeri, *Sal.*, 163  
 ez Zâher, Saladin's son, Prince of Aleppo, *Sal.*, 11, 170, 190, 208, 224, 359, 361, 364, 367, 369, 375, 378, 385, 392, 393, 395-397  
 Zalabin, a Turk, *L. von S.*, 30  
 Zalmonah, *Fet.*, 20  
 Zamarthas, *P.*, 57  
 Zambri, *Anon.*, 46  
 Zamin, *M. S.*, 21  
 Zanes, *P.*, 109  
*Az Zânkâ*, or *Zarkâ*, *M.*, 98  
 Zapha, *M. S.*, 9  
 Zara, *F. F.*, i. 13, 178  
*Az Zarâ'ah* (?), *M.*, 93  
 Zaracin, *Burch.*, 48  
 Zaram, *Anon.*, 57  
 Zared, brook, *Burch.*, 60  
 Zaron (Sharon), *Anon.*, 67  
 Zasque, *M. S.*, 62  
 Zeb, Zeba, *Anon.*, 57; *Theod.*, 67  
 Zebedee, *Anon.*, 24, 27; *F. F.*, ii. 123  
 Zebel (Gibel), *A. D.*, 55  
 Zebelet (Jebeil), *J. Ph.*, 9  
*Zebilini*, *F. F.*, i. 153  
 Zebinus, monastery of, *P.*, 151  
 Zeboiim, *G. B.*, 30  
 Zebulon, *M. S.*, 19  
*Zecha*, *de*, *F. F.*, i. 89  
 Zechariah the Prophet, *B.*, 24 (?); *C.*, 39  
 Zedekiah, *Anon.*, 64; *F. F.*, ii. 139  
 Zein ed Dîn, Ali Kuchuk, Lord of Arbela, his son, *Sal.*, 51, 74; his son and his slave, Abu Mansûr, *Sal.*, 80; his son, *Sal.*, 177; his arrival at Acre, *Sal.*, 182; his death, *Sal.*, 218  
 Zelbus, *Anon.*, 57  
 Zenghi, *Theod.*, vi, 49  
 Zenghi, Imad ed Din, *Sal.*, 5, 47, 49, 60; his grandson, *Sal.*, 219  
 Zeno, St., *A. D.*, 8  
 Zenobia, *P.*, 62-64; *Sal.*, 38  
 Zer'ain (Jezreel), *Sal.*, 91  
 Zered Rhana, *Sal.*, 263  
*Zer'in* (Jezreel), *J. of W.*, 6  
 Zerubbabel, *Anon.*, 64; *Theod.*, 29  
 Zetnocortum, *P.*, 112  
 Zeugma, *P.*, 67; *Sal.*, 72  
 Zeuxippus, *P.*, 34  
*ez Zib* (Achzib or Ecdippa), *Sal.*, 154, 307  
*Zibel*, *M.*, 10  
 Zibeon the Hivite, *Burch.*, 37; *M. S.*, 27  
 Ziblin, *M. S.*, 24  
 Zif, *M. S.*, 16  
 Zigeri, *F. F.*, ii. 477, 578  
 Ziklag, *F. F.*, ii. 428, 429  
 Zilim, *M. S.*, 21  
 Zimbern, Zimmern or Cymbern, Lord John Werner von, *F. F.* See Cymbern  
 Ziph (Tell Zif), *Burch.*, 90; *Fet.*, 43; *M. S.*, 16  
 Zoan, field of, *M. S.*, 48  
 Zoar, *A. D.*, 47; *Anon.*, 39; *F. F.*, ii. 166, 187; *Fet.*, 11; *G. B.*, 30; *J. Pol.*, 39; *J. de V.*, 29; *J. of W.*, 60; *L. von S.*, 118; *M.*, 62; *Pa.*, 10; *Theod.*, 54  
 Zobab, *M. S.*, 16  
 Zoe, St., *P.*, 17  
 Zoheleth, the stone, *Anon.*, 68; *Burch.*, 75; *F. F.*, i. 539; ii. 141; *Fet.*, 40; *M. S.*, 44  
 Zophar, *Anon.*, 53  
 Zosima, St., *F. F.*, ii. 35  
 Zosimus, St., *G. B.*, 29; *J. Ph.*, 29; *Sae.*, 14  
 Zoueirah, *Fet.*, 11  
*Zu'airah*, *M.*, 97  
 Zucharra, *F. F.*, ii., 427  
*Zu der Fleuten*, *F. F.*, i. 79  
*Zughar*, *M.* See *Sughar*  
 Zulf Endaz, *Sal.*, 232, 233  
*Zullabiyyah*, cake, *M.*, 80  
 Zuweirah, Zoar, *Burch.*, 59  
 Zyzonimus, St., *L. von S.*, 39

THE END.



# THE LIBRARY

## OF THE

# Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.

*In 13 Volumes, with an Index, royal 8vo., bound in cloth, with numerous Maps and Illustrations. Price for the complete set, £10 10s., to be obtained only of Mr. George Armstrong, Acting Secretary, Palestine Exploration Fund, 2A, Hanover Square.*

THIS Society was established for the translation and publication, with explanatory notes, of the various descriptions and accounts of Palestine and the Holy Places, and of the topographical references in ancient and mediæval literature, from the earliest times to the period of the Crusades or later. These accounts are written in Greek, Latin, Arabic, old French, and old German, in the curious records of pilgrimages which begin with the unknown Pilgrim of Bordeaux, and follow in almost unbroken line to the present day. After twelve years of work, the programme originally laid down by the founders has been substantially carried out.

The whole of the pilgrims' texts enumerated in the original prospectus have been accounted for and issued to members. The price of the whole Library of thirteen volumes, complete with index, is fixed at Ten Guineas.

Arrangements have therefore been made with the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund for the winding up of the Society on the following terms and conditions:—

- (1) That any member who wishes to complete the Library of Pilgrims may do so, provided he writes to Mr. George Armstrong, Acting Secretary of the Palestine Exploration Fund, and paying the difference between his subscription and Ten Guineas.
- (2) At the end of 1895 the copies that remained were taken over by the Palestine Exploration Fund.
- (3) The stereos will be destroyed and no further copies will be printed. The edition is, therefore, very small and it is believed that the value of the books will rapidly go up.

*The following is a brief account of the Library, now completed:—*

### VOLUME I.

- ✓ a. **"THE CHURCHES OF CONSTANTINE AT JERUSALEM."** 349/E  
Pp. 1-38. With illustrations.

This work contains translations by the Rev. J. H. Bernard, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, from Eusebius (Life of Constantine) and the Early Pilgrims. Major-General Sir Charles Wilson, K.C.B., D.C.L., has contributed a Preface. Professor Hayter Lewis, F.S.A., has written an Introduction and Explanatory Notes. A right understanding of the group of buildings erected by Constantine over the holy places is indispensable to the study of the subject. Professor Hayter Lewis furnishes a restoration which, if accepted, will be found to clear the ground and remove all the difficulties.

- ✓ β. **"THE BORDEAUX PILGRIM."** A.D. 333. Translated from the original 349/E  
Latin by AUBREY STEWART, M.A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and annotated by Sir C. WILSON. Pp. 1-68, with maps.

This very interesting Itinerary is the earliest record of a pilgrimage extant. It shows, first of all, the route followed by the pilgrims from Gaul; next, it marks the later legends and traditions by the fact of their absence; thirdly, it lays down the sites of the sacred places as they were pointed out to the pilgrims of the fourth century. A map shows the route of the pilgrims across Macedonia and Asia Minor into Syria. Besides the notes there are appendices on the Pool of Bethesda, the site of Zion, &c.

- 349/E3 ✓ γ. "THE PILGRIMAGE OF ST. SILVIA OF AQUITANIA." A.D. 385. Translated by the Rev. J. H. BERNARD. Annotated by Sir CHARLES WILSON. Pp. 1-150, with map and illustrations.

This document was discovered in 1883 by Signor Gamurrini, Librarian at Arezzo, in Tuscany. It is extremely doubtful whether the pilgrim really was Silvia, for reasons which the learned translator points out; but the narrative itself is undoubtedly that of the fourth century, and it is only second in interest to that of "The Bordeaux Pilgrim."

- 349/E4 ✓ δ. "THE LETTER OF PAULA AND EUSTOCHIUM TO MARCELLA." A.D. 361. Translated from the original Latin by AUBREY STEWART. Annotated by Sir CHARLES WILSON. Pp. 1-16.

- 349/E5 ✓ ε. "THE PILGRIMAGE OF THE HOLY PAULA, BY ST. JEROME." A.D. 382. Translated from the original Latin by AUBREY STEWART. Annotated by Sir CHARLES WILSON. Pp. 1-16, with map.

VOLUME II.

- 349/E6 ✓ α. "THE EPITOME OF ST. EUCHERIUS ABOUT CERTAIN HOLY PLACES," A.D. 440, and the "Breviary, or Short Description of Jerusalem." Translated from the original Latin by AUBREY STEWART. Annotated by Sir CHARLES WILSON. Pp. 1-23.

Eucherius was Bishop of Lyons, A.D. 434-450. The "Epitome" was probably written down from the description of travellers. The "Breviary" is a description of Jerusalem about the year 530.

- 349/E7 β. "THEODOSIUS." A.D. 530. Translated from the original Latin by the Rev. J. H. BERNARD, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin. Annotated by Sir CHARLES WILSON. Pp. 1-20.

Nothing is known about the author of this tract. The date of his work is some time in the first half of the sixth century. He is one of the most interesting of our pilgrims.

- 349/E8 ✓ γ. "THE BUILDINGS OF JUSTINIAN BY PROCOPIUS." A.D. 560. Translated from the original Greek by AUBREY STEWART. Annotated by Sir CHARLES WILSON and Professor HAYTER LEWIS. Pp. 1-178, with maps and illustrations.

This most remarkable history of the buildings erected by Justinian has never before been translated into English. It is now presented with numerous architectural plans and drawings, and with notes by Hayter Lewis, F.S.A., late Professor of Architecture at University College.

- 349/E9 ✓ δ. "THE HOLY PLACES VISITED BY ANTONINUS MARTYR." A.D. 560-570. Translated from the original Latin by AUBREY STEWART. Annotated by Sir CHARLES WILSON. Pp. 1-44, with a map.

Like the Bordeaux Pilgrim, Antoninus has left behind him an Itinerary of an actual journey, with interesting particulars of the legends attached to the holy places.

VOLUME III.

- 349/E10 ✓ α. "THE PILGRIMAGE OF ARCULFUS." Circa A.D. 670. Translated from the original Latin and annotated by the Rev. JAMES ROSE MACPHERSON. Pp. 1-64, with illustrations.

The history of this work, which is mentioned by Bede, is very curious. Arculfus was Bishop of one of the French dioceses: he went on pilgrimage, and on his return got safely as far as Rome, where he took ship for the port nearest his home, probably Bordeaux. But a storm which arose drove the ship so far out of her course that it was cast away on the western coast of Scotland, and Arculfus found himself the guest of Adamnan, Abbot of the monastery in Iona. Here he related his adventures and described the holy places. Adamnan took down his descriptions and had them carefully rewritten and copied. The work includes a rough drawing of the Holy Sepulchre.

- ✓ β. "THE VENERABLE BEDE ON THE HOLY PLACES." Pp. 27.

This work was composed as a kind of compendium of previous writers on the same subject.

- 349/E11 ✓ γ. "THE HODEPORICON OF ST. WILLIBALD." Circa A.D. 754. Translated from the original Latin by the Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP OF CLIFTON. Followed by the "ITINERARY OF ST. WILLIBALD." Pp. 1-58, with two maps.

Willibald was the first English pilgrim to the Holy Land of whom any account has come down to us. He was the son of one Richard, *rex Anglorum*, but of which petty kingdom is not known. His mother, Winna, was a connection of Ina, King of Wessex. This Richard—St. Richard—was buried at Lucca, where his tomb was visible in 1645. Winna was also sister of Wynfrith, known as St. Boniface, Apostle of Germany.

- ✓ δ. **MUKADDASI**, "DESCRIPTION of SYRIA, including PALESTINE." 349/E12  
A.D. 485. Translated from the Arabic and annotated by GUY LE STRANGE.  
Pp. 1-116, with a map.

This is the first complete translation into English that has been made of this important Arabic geography of the Holy Land.

- ✓ ε. "THE ITINERARY OF BERNARD THE WISE." A.D. 870. Translated from the original Latin by the Rev. J. H. BERNARD. Pp. 1-14. 349/E13

VOLUME IV.

- ✓ α. **NASIR-I-KHUSRAU**, "DIARY OF A JOURNEY THROUGH SYRIA AND PALESTINE." Translated from the Persian and annotated by GUY LE STRANGE. Pp. 1-72, with maps. 349/E14

This work may be taken as a companion to the Geography of Mukaddasi.

- β. **SAEWULF**. A.D. 1103. Translated by the Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP of CLIFTON. Illustrated by a facsimile of part of the MS. Pp. 1-55, with map and plans. 349/E15

Of Sæwulf himself nothing is known. The date of his pilgrimage is fixed with sufficient certainty by internal evidence.

- ✓ γ. "THE PILGRIMAGE OF THE ABBOT DANIEL," A.D. 1106-1107. Annotated by Sir CHARLES WILSON. Pp. 1-108, with illustrations. 349/E16

The Abbot Daniel was a Russian Abbot. His work is written with great fulness of detail, and throws abundant light upon the condition of the country very soon after its conquest by the Crusaders. The narrative has been translated into French, Greek, and German. It now appears for the first time in English, being translated from the latest and best French version, made by Madame Sophie de Khitrow for the Société de l'Orient Latin.

VOLUME V.

- ✓ α. **FETELLUS**. A.D. 1130. Translated from the original Latin and annotated by the Rev. JAMES ROSE MACPHERSON, B.D. Pp. 1-58, with a map. 349/E17

Fetellus was Archdeacon of Antioch about the year 1200. The translation is illustrated by a contemporary plan of Jerusalem.

- ✓ β. **JOHN OF WURZBURG**, A.D. 1160-1170, "DESCRIPTION OF THE HOLY LAND." Translated from the Original Latin by AUBREY STEWART. Annotated by Sir CHARLES WILSON. Pp. 1-72, with a map. 349/E18

John was a priest at Würzburg, afterwards, according to some editors, Bishop of Würzburg.

- ✓ γ. **JOHANNES PHOCAS**. A.D. 1185. Translated from the original Greek by AUBREY STEWART. Pp. 1-36. 349/E19

Johannes was a native of Crete, the son of one Matthew, who afterwards became a monk. He himself began by serving in the army under Emmanuel Comnenus. He married, had a son, and then, imitating his father, assumed the monastic habit. He was already a monk when he made this pilgrimage.

- ✓ δ. **THEODERICH**, "DESCRIPTION OF THE HOLY PLACES." A.D. 1172. Translated from the original Latin by AUBREY STEWART. Pp. 1-86, with plan of Jerusalem. 349/E20

Nothing certain is known about Theoderich. His description may be compared with that of John of Würzburg.

- ✓ ε. **TWO LETTERS: ONE FROM SIR JOSEPH DE CANCY, KNIGHT HOSPITALER TO KING EDWARD I; AND ONE FROM KING EDWARD I TO SIR JOSEPH**. Communicated to the Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society by WILLIAM BASEVI SANDERS. Pp. 1-16. 349/E21

These letters were published in the collection known as "Lettres des Reis et des Reines" of Champollion Figeac. The Knight Hospitaller's letter is probably the only account of the fighting in Palestine towards the close of the twelfth century, written by a soldier on the very field. Sir Joseph was a war correspondent.

VOLUME VI.

- ✓ α. **ANONYMOUS PILGRIMS, I—VIII**. Translated by AUBREY STEWART. Pp. 1-86. 349/E22

These are tracts and journals by unknown authors of the eleventh and twelfth centuries. The numbers I—VIII are those given by Tobler, whose text has been taken by the translator.

3491E23 ✓ β. "THE CITY OF JERUSALEM." Translated from the old French, with Notes by Lient.-Colonel C. R. CONDER, R.E., Pp. 1-69.

The "Citez de Jherusalem" is a tract dating after Salah ed Din's conquest of the city, A.D. 1187. To this tract is added the "Account of Palestine" by Ernoul, about the year 1231. A map of Jerusalem and a map of Syria are included.

3491E24 ✓ γ. "GUIDE-BOOK TO PALESTINE." A.D. 1350. Translated from the original Latin by the Rev. J. H. BERNARD, Pp. 1-44.

This guide-book is preserved as a Latin MS. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

3491E25 δ. JOHN POLONER, "DESCRIPTION OF THE HOLY LAND." A.D. 1421. Translated from Tobler's Text by AUBREY STEWART. Pp. 52.

Nothing, except the name, of this pilgrim is known. His account is careful, and he was the first pilgrim who made a map of the country, but this has been lost.

# VOLUMES VII—X.

3491E26-29 FELIX FABRI, THE WANDERINGS OF. A.D. 1484. Translated from the original Latin by AUBREY STEWART, M.A. In four volumes (1,333 pp. in all), with map and plan.

These volumes consist entirely of the long account by Felix Fabri of his pilgrimage in the year 1484. Felix was a Friar of the Dominican Order, and of the Convent of Ulm. He made the journey to the Holy Land and back twice, and he wrote this account of his travels for the brethren of the convent. By this time the business of conducting pilgrims was as completely organised as it is at present.

We see in the pages of Felix how the pilgrim paid so much there and back; how he was entertained on the voyage; how he was escorted and guided on the pilgrimage; and how he came back again. The work is filled with information, with personal details, and with descriptions of manners and customs.

# VOLUME XI.

3491E30 α. EXTRACTS FROM ARISTEAS; HECATÆUS OF ABDERA; ORIGEN'S TREATISE AGAINST CELSIUS; LECTURES OF ST. CYRIL; THE LIFE OF ST. SABA; DION CASSIUS; PASCHAL CHRONICLE; THE PATRIARCH SOPHRONIUS; THE CHRONICLE OF THEOPHANES; AND THE EUTYCHII ANNALES. Translated from the original by AUBREY STEWART, M.A. Pp. 1-70.

3491E31 β. JACQUES DE VITRY. A.D. 1180. Part of the abbreviated history of Jerusalem. Translated from the original Latin by AUBREY STEWART, M.A.

# VOLUME XII.

3491E32 α. BURCHARD OF MOUNT SION. 1280 A.D. Translated from the original Latin by AUBREY STEWART, M.A., with geographical notes by Lient.-Colonel CONDER, R.E., LL.D., &c. Pp. 1-111.

3491E33 β. PART XIV OF BOOK III OF MARINO SANUTO'S "SECRETS FOR TRUE CRUSADERS TO HELP THEM TO RECOVER THE HOLY LAND." (Written in the year A.D. 1321.) Translated by AUBREY STEWART, M.A., with geographical notes by Lient.-Colonel CONDER, R.E., LL.D. Pp. 1-73, with three maps.

3491E34 γ. LUDOLPH VON SUCHEM'S "DESCRIPTION OF THE HOLY LAND." (Written in the year A.D. 1350.) Translated from the Latin by AUBREY STEWART, M.A. Pp. 1-142.

# VOLUME XIII.

3491E35 THE LIFE OF SALADIN. By BEHA ED DIN. A.D. 1145-1232. Compared with the original Arabic, and annotated by Lient.-Colonel CONDER, LL.D., R.E., with a preface and notes by Major-General Sir CHARLES WILSON, K.C.B., F.R.S., R.E., &c. Pp. 1-420, with five maps.

The opportunity of obtaining this perfectly unique collection of books, which will always be indispensable to the student of the geography and the topography of the Holy Land and of Jerusalem, is offered in the first instance to Subscribers to the work of the Fund and the libraries of the United Kingdom and the Colonies. Complete sets are now ready.

















